

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>PTERIDOPHYTE</b>							
<b>Aspleniaceae</b>							
<i>Asplenium humbertii</i> Tard.	—	EF	S China, N Vietnam, Laos, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, on moist limestone cliff ca. 1,900 m.	—		VU
<i>Asplenium rockii</i> C.Chr.	—	EF	Burma, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei.	Lower & upper montane scrub 1,500-2,100 m, on tree trunk.	—		VU
<i>Asplenium siamense</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	EF	NE Thailand: Loei (Phukradueng).	Deciduous dipterocarp-pine forest, ca 1,300 m.	+		VU
<i>Asplenium simonsianum</i> Hook.	—	EF	Assam, N Thailand: Tak (Huai Krasa, Doi Musee).	Tropical rain forest, along streams.	—	R	
<i>Asplenium squamulatum</i> Blume	กระปรอกหางสิงห์	EF	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Chong).	Tropical rain forests, on rocks, 600 m.	—	R	
<b>Athyriaceae</b>							
<i>Diplazium siamense</i> C. Chr.	—	EF	N & NE Thailand: Chiang Rai,	Dry evergreen and lower	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Cheiropleuriaceae</b> <i>Cheiroplueria bicuspis</i> (Blume) Presl.	บัวแฉกใบมน	TerF	Chiang Mai, Phitsanulok, Phetchabun, Loei. S China, Vietnam, Malesia, Taiwan, NE & Pen Thailand: Loei, Nakhon Si Thammarat.	montane forests, 850-1,500 m.	—	RT	
<b>Davalliaceae</b> <i>Davallia petelotii</i> Tardieu & C. Chr.	นาคราชทุ่งแสงหลวง	EF	Laos, N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang).	River banks, 450 m.		R	
<b>Dennstaedtiaceae</b> <i>Microlepia ridleyi</i> Copel.		TerF	Malaya, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Tropical rain forest, by streams, low altitudes.	—	R	
<b>Dipteridaceae</b> <i>Dipteris conjugata</i> Reinw.	บัวแฉก	TerF	Vietnam, Cambodia, Taiwan, Malesia, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Phangnga, Yala.	Lower montane forest, 1,400 m above.	—	RT	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Dryopteridaceae</b>							
<i>Ctenitis dumrongii</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	F	N Thailand: Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai.	Dry evergreen forest, along river banks.	+		VU
<i>Dryoteris pseudosparsa</i> Ching	—	TerF	S China (Yunnan), N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Heterogonium hennipmanii</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	F	N Thailand: Tak (Doi Mu Soe).	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, ca 800 m.	+		VU
<i>Polystichum attenuatum</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	TerF	N, NE & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei, Chanthaburi.	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,800 m.	+	R	
<i>Tectaria gymnosora</i> Holtt.	—	TerF	N & C Thailand: Phitsanulok, Nakhon Nayok.	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 700-800 m.	+	R	
<i>Tectaria laotica</i> Tardieu & C. Chr.	กูดลาว	TerF	Laos, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	—	R	
<b>Grammitidaceae</b>							
<i>Xiphopteris khaoluangensis</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	EF	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang), Yala (Khao Kunung-Ina).	Lower montane forest.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Hymenophyllaceae</b>							
<i>Crepidomanes megistostomum</i> (Copel.) Copel.	—	F	N & Pen Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang), Phangna.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, on wet rocks, 500 m.	+	R	
<i>Hymenophyllum blandum</i> Racib.	—	EF	W Malesia, Pen Thailand: Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Hymenophyllum bontocense</i> Copel.	—	EF	Philippines (Luzon), Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Lower montane forest.	—	R	
<b>Lindsaeaceae</b>							
<i>Lindsaea malayensis</i> Holttum.	—	TerF	Malay Pen, SE & Pen Thailand: Trat (Khao Kuap), Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Lower montane forest.	—	R	
<i>Tapeinidium luzonicum</i> (Hook.) K.U. Kramer	—	TerF	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,400 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Lomariopsidaceae</b>							
<i>Bolbitis tonkinensis</i> (C. Chr. ex Ching) K. Iwats.	—	TerF	N Vietnam (Tonkin), N Thailand: Chiang Rai.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Elaphoglossum dumrongii</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	EF	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane forest, on rocks, 1,100-1,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Lomagramma grossoserrata</i> Holtt.	—	CF	N Thailand: Phrae.	Dry evergreen forest, 600-900 m.	+		VU
<b>Matomiaceae</b>							
<i>Matonia pectinata</i> R.Br.		TerF	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Yala.	Lower montane forest.	—	R	
<b>Parkeriaceae</b>							
<i>Adiantum siamensis</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	ก้านคำทุ่งสง	F	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Thung Song).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Cheilanthes delicatula</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	TerF	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest.	+		VU
<i>Gymnopteris vestita</i> (Hook.) Underw.	เฟินก้ามเหยี่ยวเชียงดาว	EF	N India, SW China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, ca. 2,000 m in rock crevices.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Notholaena velutina</i> Tardieu & C. Chr.	—	TerF	Indochina, SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Hua Hin, Huai Yang).	Dry evergreen forest, on rocks, low altitudes.	—	R	
<b>Polypodiaceae</b>							
<i>Arthromeris phuluangensis</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	EF	N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang), Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, on tree trunks and wet rocks, 1,500-1,600 m.	+	R	
<i>Crypsinus enervis</i> (Cav.) Copel.	—	EF	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Soi Dao).	Dry evergreen forest, 800 m.	—	R	
<i>Crypsinus hirsutus</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	EF	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Phitsanulok.	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,000-1,800 m.	+	R	
<i>Crypsinus laciniatus</i> (C. Presl) Holttum	—	EF	W Malesia, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Lepisorus oosphaerus</i> (C. Chr.) Ching	—	EF	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep), Tak (Doi Hua Mot).	Dry evergreen forest and lower montane scrub, limestone, ca 1,000 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Platyserium ridleyi</i> Christ.	เฟินเขากวาง	EF	Borneo, Sumatra, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, Peat swamp forest, to 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Polypodium garrettii</i> C.H. Wright	กูดกา	EF	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest.	+	R	
<b>Pteridaceae</b>							
<i>Pteris phluangensis</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	เฟินหิรัญญูหลวง	F	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, to 1,800 m.	+		VU
<b>Thelypteridaceae</b>							
<i>Thelypteris ferox</i> (Blume) Tagawa & K. Iwats.	ผักกูดใบขาว	TerF	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Yala.	Tropical rain forest, along streams, 100-500 m.	—	R	
<i>Thelypteris siamensis</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	กูดกุ	F	N & NE Thailand: Phetchabun (Phu Miang), Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,400 m.	+		VU
<b>Vittariaceae</b>							
<i>Antrophyum stenophyllum</i> Baker	—	EF	S China (Yunnan), N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, along streams, 1,000 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Antrophyum winitii</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	EF	N Thailand: Chiang Rai.	Dry evergreen forest, on tree trunks, 500 m.	+		VU
<b>GYMNOSPERMAE</b>							
<b>Cephalotaxaceae</b>							
<i>Cephalotaxus mannii</i> Hook.f.	มะขามป้อมดง	T	Burma, China, Laos, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,800 m.	—		VU
<b>Cupressaceae</b>							
<i>Calocedrus macrolepis</i> Kurz	สนแผง, แปกกลม	T	Burma, China, Indochina, Hainan, Taiwan, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 900-1,500 m.	—		VU
<b>Cycadaceae</b>							
<i>Cycas chamaoensis</i> K.D. Hill	—	S	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Cha Mao).	Dry evergreen forest, granite bed rocks, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Cycas clivicola</i> K.D. Hill	—	S	Cambodia, Malaysia, Vietnam, Pen Thailand.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, to 250 m.	—		(NT)
<i>Cycas elephantipes</i> A. Lindstrom & K.D. Hill	—	S	E Thailand: Chaiyaphum.	Open grassland, steep slope, deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Cycas litoralis</i> K.D. Hill	—	S	Vietnam, Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Along the coast, sandy soils or rocky places.	—		(NT)
<i>Cycas macrocarpa</i> Griff.	—	S	Malay Pen; SE, SW & Pen Thailand.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	—		VU
<i>Cycas nongnoochiae</i> K.D. Hill	—	S	N Thailand: Nakhon Sawan (Tak Pha).	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest with much bamboos, 170 m.	+		VU
<i>Cycas pectinata</i> Griff.	ปรงเขา	S	India, Nepal, S China, Indochina, N & NE Thailand.	Dry and mixed deciduous forest.	—		VU
<i>Cycas petrae</i> A. Lindstrom & K.D. Hill	—	S	NE Thailand: Loei (north of Phu Kradueng.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Cycas pranburiensis</i> S.L. Yang, W. Tang & K.D. Hill	—	S	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Pran Buri).	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Cycas siamensis</i> Miq.	ปรงเหลื้อม	S	Burma, Cambodia, Vietnam, Thailand.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	—		VU
<i>Cycas simplicipinna</i> (Smitinand) K.D. Hill	มะพร้าวเต่า	S	S China, Burma, Laos, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand.	Dry evergreen and lower.	—	R	(NT)

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Cycas tansachana</i> K.D. Hill & S.L. Yang.	—	S	C Thailand: Saraburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<b>Gnetaceae</b>							
<i>Gnetum cuspidatum</i> Blume	เม็ยดำ	C	Malay Pen, N, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 100-700 m.	—	R	
<i>Gnetum latifolium</i> Blume var. <i>funiculare</i> (Blume) Markgr.	มะม่วง	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, along streams, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Gnetum leptostachyum</i> Blume	เม็ยเล็ย	C	Indochina, Borneo, N Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone, 450-800 m.	—	R	
<i>Gnetum macrostachyum</i> Hook.f.	เม็ยคูก	C	Burma, Indochina, Malay Pen, Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, to 750 m.	—	R	
<i>Gnetum microcarpum</i> Blume	เม็ยนก	C	Burma, Malay Pen, SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Songkhla.	Tropical rain forest, under 200 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Gnetum tenuifolium</i> Ridl.	เมื่อยนก	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	
<b>Podocarpaceae</b>							
<i>Dacrydium elatum</i> (Roxb.) Wall. ex Hook.	สามพันปี	T	India, Burma, Cambodia, Malay Pen, Thailand.	On ridges, lower montane forest, to 1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Nageia motleyi</i> (C. Presl) de Laub.	ซางจิ้น	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Nageia wallichianus</i> (C. Presl) Kuntze	ขุนไม้	T	India, Burma, Indo-China, Malaysia, Thailand: except northeastern).	Lower and upper montane and tropical rain forests, to 2,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Podocarpus imbricatus</i> Blume	พญาชะฆามป้อม	T	India, Burma, China, Indo-China, Malesia, Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i> D. Don	พญาไม้	T	India, China, Indo-China, Malesia, Thailand.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Podocarpus pilgerri</i> Foxw.	พญาไม้ใบสั้น	T	Celebes, New Guinea, Philippines, SE Thailand: Trat (Khao Kuap).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Podocarpus polystachyus</i> R. Br. ex Endl.	สนใบพาย	T	India, Burma, Malay Peninsula; NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, along streams, sandstone, 800-1,300 m.	—	R	
<b>ANGIOSPERMAE (DICOTYLEDONAE)</b>							
<b>Acanthaceae</b>							
<i>Clinacanthus siamensis</i> Bremek.	ลิ้นงูเห่า	ScanS	SE Thailand.	Edges of dry evergreen forest, 50-200 m.	+	R	
<i>Justicia decurrens</i> Imlay	สันพร้าว	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Edges of lower montane forest, 1,200-2,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Strobilanthes chiangdaoensis</i> Terao	อังกาบเข็ชงดาว	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Open limestone hills, upper montane scrub, 1,100-2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Thunbergia colpifera</i> B. Hansen	รางจืดต้นกุลา	US	N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).	Lower montane forest, ca 1,300-1,500 m.	+		VU
<b>Aceraceae</b>							
<i>Acer calcaratum</i> Gagnep.	ก้ามแดง	T	Burma, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand: Chiangmai, Nan, Loei).	Lower montane forest, along streams, 1,300-2,400 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Acer chiangdaoense</i> Santisuk	ก๋วมเซียงดาว	T	N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung, Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, lower and upper montane scrubs, 1,300-2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Acer thomsonii</i> Miq.	ก๋วมใบใหญ่	T	Nepal, India, Bhutan, Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak).	Lower montane forest, along streams, 1,300-1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Acer wilsonii</i> Rehder	ก๋วมภูคา	T	China, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,700 m.	—	R	
<b>Amaranthaceae</b>							
<i>Achyranthes ancistrophora</i> C.C. Townsend	พันงูขน	H	NE & SE Thailand: Khon Kaen, Kanchanaburi.	Deciduous dipterocarp and mixed deciduous forests, to 800 m.	+	R	
<i>Siamosia thailandica</i> K. Larsen & T.M. Pedersen	—	H	SW & Pen Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Phangnga (Takua Pa).	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, along streams, low altitudes.	+	R	
<b>Anacardiaceae</b>							
<i>Gluta obovata</i> Craib	อีกันอย	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Spondias bipinnata</i> Airy Shaw & Forman	มะกัก	T	N, NE, C & SW Thailand.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.	+		
<b>Annonaceae</b>							
<i>Alphonsea cylindrica</i> King	คำหยาผลดุ่ม	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Bannangsta).	Tropical rain forest, 200-450 m.	—	R	
<i>Alphonsea gaudichaudiana</i> (Baill.) Finet & Gagnep.	คำหยาดอกชุกกา	T	Vietnam, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Alphonsea siamensis</i> P. Kessler	—	ST	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 300 m.	+		VU
<i>Artabotrys grandifolius</i> King	การเวกใบใหญ่	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Sukhirin, Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, 400 m.	—	R	
<i>Cyathostemma longipes</i> Craib	น้ำเตาขาน	C	China, Indochina, NE Thailand: Nongkhai.	Dry evergreen forest, 100-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Cyathostemma siamensis</i> Utteridge	นมแมวदानเจดีย์	C	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Tri Pagoda).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.	—		VU
<i>Dasoclema siamensis</i> (Craib) J. Sinclair	นมเสือ	C	N Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet (Mae Wong).	Lower montane forest.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Dasymaschalon filipes</i> (Ridley) Ban	บุหร่งกานขาว	S	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest, 700-1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Dasymaschalon macrocalyx</i> Finet & Gagnep.	ดิ่งฟ้า	S	Indo-China, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani (Pha Taem).	Dry evergreen forest, 300 m.	—	R	
<i>Dasymaschalon yunnanense</i> (Hu) Ban	บุหร่งยูนนาน	S	China, N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	Lower montane scrub, limestone, 1,300 m.	—		VU
<i>Disepalum pulchrum</i> (King) J. Sinclair	—	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala.	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Goniothalamus cheliensis</i> Hu	—	T	S China, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Goniothalamus giganteus</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	ป่าหนั้นซ่าง	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Trang, Yala, Narathiwat.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, to 900 m.	—	R	
<i>Goniothalamus reprevensis</i> Pierre ex Finet & Gagnep.	แสดสยาม	S	Indo-China, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.	Tropical rain forest, 600-900 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Mitrephora keithii</i> Ridl.	กลาย	S/T	Burma, Malay Pen, SW Thailand: Phetchaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Dry evergreen forest, 100-300 m.	—	R	VU
<i>Mitrephora wangii</i> Hu	ลำควนดอย	T	S China, N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Mitrephora winitii</i> Craib	มหาพรหม	T	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Dry evergreen forest, 100-300 m.	+		
<i>Monocarpia marginalis</i> (Scheff.) J.Sinclair	มะเผ็ด	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Orophea kerrii</i> Kessler	พริกหมอคาร	T	Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, to 600 m.	+	R	
<i>Polyalthia cauliflora</i> Hook. f. & Thomson var. <i>wrayi</i> (Hemsl.) J. Sinclair	—	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala.	Tropical rain forest, 100-500 m.	—	R	
<i>Polyalthia clavigera</i> King	—	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Polyalthia lateritia</i> J. Sinclair	จำปายะลา	T	Malaysia, Pen Thailand: Yala.	Tropical rain forests, 100-500 m.	—	R	
<i>Polyalthia stenopetala</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Finet & Gagnep.	หนวดปลาดุก	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 300-400 m.	—	R	
<i>Pseuduvaria monticola</i> J. Sinclair	สังหยูเขา	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Pattani, Narathiwat.	Lower montane and tropical rain forests, 300-1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Trivalvaria macrophylla</i> (Blume) Miq.	—	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Java, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Pattani, Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forests, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Uvaria dac</i> Pierre ex Finet & Gagnep.	กล้วยอีเหิน	C	Indo-China; E, SE & C Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 100-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Uvaria fauveliana</i> (Finet & Gagnep.) Pierre ex Ast.	เงาะพวงผลกลม	C	Indo-China, SE Thailand: Chachoengsao, Sa Kaeo.	Dry evergreen forest, 100-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Uvaria grandiflora</i> Roxb.	กล้วยพังกอน	C	E & SE Thailand: Chaiyaphum,	Dry evergreen forest,	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
ex Hornem. var. <i>flava</i> (Teysm. & Binn.) J. Sinclair			Chachoengsao, Chon Buri, Trat.	100-600 m.			
<i>Uvaria hahnii</i> (Finet & Gagnep.) J. Sinclair	นมควาย	C	Vietnam; NE, E, C & SE Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 100-400 m.	—	R	
<b>Apocynaceae</b>							
<i>Aganosma breviloba</i> Kerr	เครือหนวลน้อย	C	Burma, China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Dry evergreen forest, 750 m.	—	R	
<i>Aganosma schlechteriana</i> H. Lev.	เครือมวก	C	India, Burma, Vietnam, E & SW Thailand: Nakho Ratchasima, Phetchaburi (Kaeng Kachan).	Dry evergreen forest, to 850 m.	—	R	
<i>Aganosma siamensis</i> Craib	ลั่นทมเครือ	C	China, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phrac.	Dry evergreen forest, 500-1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Alstonia curtisii</i> King & Gamble	ตีนเป็ดกระ	S	Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Phuket, Krabi.	Dry evergreen forest, limeston hills, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Alstonia rupestris</i> Kerr	ตีนเป็ดคอย	S	S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,700-1,800 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Alyxia thailandica</i> D.J. Middleton	เครือมวกไทย	C	C & E Thailand: Nakhon Nayok (Khao Yai).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 700-1,400 m.	+		VU
<i>Cleghornia malaccensis</i> (Hook.f.) King & Gamble	เถาใบปิด	C	China, Laos, Vietnam, Malay Pen, N Thailand: Lampang).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Ichnocarpus fulvus</i> Kerr	เต้าโหนด	C	SE Thailand: Chon Buri, Trat.	Tropical rain forest, 150 m.	+		VU
<i>Ichnocarpus uliginosus</i> Kerr	เต้าโหนดใบกว้าง	C	N Thailand: Phitsanulok, Kamphaeng Phet.	Wet grass lands, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Kopsia angustipetala</i> Kerr	พุดปากเบ็ด	ST	Laos (Vientiane), NE Thailand: Nongkhai (Phu Wua).	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 200-300 m.	*		VU
<i>Parsonsia philippinensis</i> Merr.	—	C	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Phangnga).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Pottsia densiflora</i> D.J. Middleton	—	C	Laos, NE Thailand: Nongkhai (Phu Wua).	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	*		VU
<i>Rauvolfia micrantha</i> Hook.f.	ระย่อมใบบาง	US	India, Vietnam, SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Dry evergreen forest, 100 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Tabernaemontana macrocarpa</i> Jack	พุดโต	ST	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Philippines, Pen Thailand.	Evergreen forest, 600 m.	—	R	
<i>Trachelospermum axillare</i> Hook.f.	—	C	N India, Nepal, Bhutan, S China, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Huai Nam Dang).	Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Wrightia lanceolata</i> Kerr	โมกเขา	S/T	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	On limeston, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+		EN
<i>Wrightia sirikitiae</i> D.J. Middleton & T. Santisuk	โมกราชินี	S/T	N, C & SE Thailand: Nakhon Sawan Saraburi, Low Buri, Sa Kaeo.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone hills, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Wrightia viridiflora</i> Kerr	โมกเหลือง	S/T	NE, C & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone hills, low altitudes.	+		VU
<b>Araliaceae</b>							
<i>Arthropodium ferrugineum</i> Craib	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Songkhla.	Tropical rain forest, along streams, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Arthropodium lucens</i> Craib	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Songkhla.	Open tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Arthrophyllum meliifolium</i> Craib	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Sichon).	Open sandy soil, scrub, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Brassaiopsis calcarea</i> Craib	—	S	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Dendropanax siamensis</i> (Craib) Merr.	—	S	SE Thailand: Trat (Khao Kuap).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Schefflera cuneata</i> Craib	มือพระนารายณ์ <sup>๘</sup>	ScanS	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Khitchakut).	Tropical rain forest, 600 m.	+	R	
<i>Schefflera siamensis</i> W.W. Sm. & Craib	มือสยาม	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,650-1,800 m.	+	R	
<b>Aristolochiaceae</b>							
<i>Aristolochia arenicola</i> Hance	กอมกอยตลอดจน <sup>๘</sup>	H	Cambodia, NE & E Thailand.	Open sandy soil, 100-200 m.	—	R	
<i>Aristolochia baenzigeri</i> B. Hansen & Phuph.	กระทุงขาวเหล็ก <sup>๘</sup>	C	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Pai).	Lower montane forest, limestone, 800 m.	+	R	
<i>Aristolochia curtisii</i> King	กระเซา <sup>๘</sup> ภูเกิด	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 250-450 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Aristolochia grandis</i> Craib	นกกมื่น	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 700-1,300 m.	+		VU
<i>Aristolochia harmandiana</i> Pierre ex Lecomte	นกกกระฉิบ	H	Cambodia, Laos, SW Thailand.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Aristolochia helix</i> Phuph.	กระเซาหนู	H	Pen Thailand: Krabi, Phangnga.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Aristolochia kerrii</i> Craib	กระเซาปากเป็ด	C	N, SW & Pen Thailand.	Mixed deciduous, lower montane and dry evergreen forests, limestone, 500-1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Aristolochia longeracemosa</i> B. Hansen & Phuph.	ไถ่แจ้	C	N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Aristolochia phetchaburiensis</i> W. Chuakul & P. Saralamp	—	C	SW Thailand: Phetchaburi (Cha-am).	Dry evergreen forest near beaches.	+		VU
<i>Aristolochia versicolor</i> S.M. Hwang	กระทุงขน	C	S China, NE Thailand.	Lower montane forest, sandy soil, 900-1,200 m.	—	R	
<i>Thottea grandiflora</i> Rottb.	หุหมี่ใหญ่	S	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Thottea sumatrana</i> (Merr.) Ding Hou	หูกมีสุมาตรา	US	Malay Pen, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, low altitudes.	—	R	
<b>Asclepiadaceae</b>							
<i>Ceropegia hirsuta</i> Wight & Arn.	เครืออี่เต้า	H/HC	India, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, sandy soil, 250-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Cynanchum thailandense</i> P.T. Li	—	HC	C Thailand: Bangkok.	Open lowland.	+		VU
<i>Dittoceras garrettii</i> Kerr	—	HC	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Montane forest.	+		VU
<i>Dittoceras maculata</i> Kerr	—	C	NE Thailand: Loei.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Genianthus siamicus</i> Klack.	—	HC	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Gongronema filipes</i> Kerr	เครือน้ำเน่	HC	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Montane forest.	+	R	
<i>Gongylosperma curtisii</i> King & Gamble	—	H/S	Pen Thailand: Islands on east coast.	Limestone islands, low altitudes.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Gymnemopsis calcicola</i> Kerr	—	C	SW Thailand: Ratchaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Heterostemma gracile</i> Kerr	—	HC	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Heterostemma siamicum</i> Craib	เครือเขาฆมนอย	HC	N, C & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phra Nakhon Si Ayutthaya, Ratchaburi, Phetchaburi and Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Heterostemma succosum</i> Kerr	—	HC	N Thailand: Chiang Rai.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Holostemma fragrans</i> Wall.	—	C	N Thailand: Lampang.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Hoya coriacea</i> Blume	—	C	Malay Pen, Indonesia, Borneo, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Hoya curtisii</i> King & Gamble	—	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Hoya elliptica</i> Hook. f.	—	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Hoya engleriana</i> Hosseus	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Hoya lasiantha</i> Korthals ex Miq.	—	C	Malesia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Marsdenia calcicola</i> Kerr	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,700-2,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Marsdenia eriocaulis</i> Kerr	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest.	—	R	
<i>Marsdenia duciduum</i> Kerr	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Marsdenia puberulum</i> Kerr	—	C	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Periploca purpurea</i> Kerr	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Tylophora kerrii</i> Craib	—	C	N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chaiyaphum.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Tylophora riparia</i> Kerr	—	C	NE & C Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Tylophora sootepensis</i> Craib	—	C	N Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Balsaminaceae</b>							
<i>Impatiens calcicola</i> Craib	เทียนป่า	H	N, C & SW Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang, Saraburi (Muak Lek), Ratchaburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 200-250 m.	+	R	
<i>Impatiens charanii</i> T. Shimizu	—	H	C Thailand: Saraburi (Phra Bat).	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 200-300 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens chiangdaoensis</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนเชียงดาว	H	N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, lower and upper montane scrubs, 1,000-2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens claviger</i> Hook.f.	—	H	Vietnam (Tonkin), N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, on wet limestone.	—	R	
<i>Impatiens craddockii</i> Hook.f	เทียนดง	H	Burma, N Thailand: Lamphun, Chiang Mai.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest.	—	R	
<i>Impatiens damrongii</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนดำรง	H	N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang).	Lower montane forest, 1,650 m.	+		EN
<i>Impatiens garrettii</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1300-1,500 m.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Impatiens hongsonensis</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนแมฮองสอน	H	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 500-600 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens kanburiensis</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนกาญจน	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 100-350 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens kerriae</i> Craib	เหี่ยวเฉียงผา	H	S Vietnam, N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Doi Angkhang), Kanchanaburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous, lower and upper montane scrubs, 600-2,100 m.	—		VU
<i>Impatiens larsenii</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนหินอ่อน	H	Pen Thailand: Trang, Phangnga.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens longiloba</i> Craib	—	H	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Moist places, lower and upper montane forests, 1,000-2,000 m.	—		VU
<i>Impatiens macrosepala</i> Hook.f.	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Impatiens mengtzeana</i> Hook.f.	เทียนธารา	H	S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, along streams, 600-1300 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Impatiens mirabilis</i> Hook.f.	เหี้ยอู๋รัม	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Satun.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Impatiens muscicola</i> Craib	เหี้ยนน้อย	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,700-2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens nalampoonii</i> T. Shimizu	เหี้ยนผาไทย	H	N & SW Thailand: Lampang, Kanchanaburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 300-800 m.	+	R	
<i>Impatiens noei</i> Craib	—	H	N, C & SW Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang), Saraburi, Prachuap Khirikhan (Huai Yang).	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Impatiens opinata</i> Craib	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Bannangsata).	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	—		VU
<i>Impatiens phahompokensis</i> T. Shimizu & P. Suksathan	—	H	N Thailand.	Upper montane forest, along streams, 1,800 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens phengklaii</i> T. Shimizu & P. Suksathan	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest with dense bamboos.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Impatiens phluangensis</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนภูหลวง	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	On sandy rocks, lower montane scrub, 1,300-1,500 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens pseudochinensis</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนก้ามกุ้ง	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	On sandy ground, lower montane pine oak forest, 1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Impatiens salaengensis</i> T. Shimizu	—	H	N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang).	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 400-500 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens saxicola</i> Craib	—	H	SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang).	On rocks, open area, dry evergreen forest, 400 m.	+		EN
<i>Impatiens siamensis</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนไทย	H	SW & Pen Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Surat Thani.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 100-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Impatiens smitinandii</i> T. Shimizu	—	H	N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang).	On wet rocks, lower montane forest, 1,400 m.	+		VU
<i>Impatiens tribounii</i> T. Shimizu & P. Suksathan	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	On limestone, moist places, mixed deciduous forest.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Begoniaceae</b>							
<i>Begonia acetosella</i> Craib	—	H	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep, Doi Chiangdao), Nan.	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 500-900 m.	—	R	
<i>Begonia barbellata</i> Ridl.	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Begonia demissa</i> Craib	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanburi (Thung Yai Naresuan).	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 200-600 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia discreta</i> Craib	—	H	China (Yunnan), N Thailand.	On rocks, dry evergreen forest, 1,350 m.	—	R	
<i>Begonia elisabethae</i> Kiew	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Begonia festiva</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia garrettii</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,450 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia grantiana</i> Craib	—	H	SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Begonia grata</i> Geddes	—	H	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Soi Dao).	Tropical rain forest, 600 m.	+	R	
<i>Begonia incondita</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thamarat (Khao Luang).	On rocks, tropical rain forest, 900 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia kerrii</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	On limestone.	+	R	
<i>Begonia murina</i> Craib	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sisawat).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Begonia notata</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Begonia obovoidea</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, along streams, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia prolixa</i> Craib	บอนส้ม	H	Pen Thailand: Yala (Khao Kalakhiri).	Tropical rain forest, on rocks, 600 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia pumila</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, on rocks, 700-900 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia puttii</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Nan (Doi Phukha).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,000-1,200 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Begonia rabilii</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Thung Song).	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Begonia rimarum</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Nasan).	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+		EN
<i>Begonia saxifragifolia</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Chumphon (Khao Thalu).	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Begonia siamensis</i> Gagnep.	—	H	Laos, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,200 m.	—		VU
<i>Begonia smithiae</i> Geddes	—	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Upper montane forest, 1,800 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia socia</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Chiang Rai.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 600-650 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia soluta</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Tak (Doi Huamot).	On limestone, lower montane scrub, 1,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Begonia subviridis</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Begonia vagans</i> Ridl.	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sai Yok).	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 100 m.	+		VU
<b>Betulaceae</b>							
<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> D. Don	สร้อยสมเด็จ	T	Himalaya, S China, Burma, NE Thailand: Loei (Phulang).	Open steep slope, lower montane forest, 1,200-1,500 m.	—	RT	
<b>Bignoniaceae</b>							
<i>Fernandoa collignonii</i> (D. Dop) Steenis	แคหางค่างสั้น	T	Vietnam, Laos, N Thailand: Nan.	Dry evergreen forest, 400 m.	—		EN
<i>Hieris curtisii</i> (Ridl.) Steenis	—	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 100-400 m.	—		EN
<i>Nyctocalos brunfelsiiflora</i> Teijsm. & Binn.	เครือหมูปอย	C	Burma, Cambodia, Borneo, Java, N & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Sa Kaeo, Chon Buri, Chanthaburi, Trat.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Pauldopia ghorta</i> (G. Don) Steenis	ระพังทอง	S/ST	Burma, S china, Laos, N Vietnam, N & SE Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 800-1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Radermachera boniana</i> Dop	—	T	Vietnam, N Thailand.	Lower montan forest, limestone, 1,300 m.	*		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Radermachera eberhardtii</i> Dop	—	ST	China: Guang Si, Yunnan, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep), Nan (Doi Phu Kha).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, along streams, 300-950 m.	—		VU
<i>Radermachera hainanensis</i> Merr.	ปีบทอง	T	China, Indochina, SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain montane forests, along streams, to 400 m.	—	R	
<i>Radermachera peninsularis</i> Steenis	แคธาร โบก	T	Malaysia, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Krabi.	Tropical rain forest, limestone, along streams, low altitudes.	—		VU
<i>Radermachera pinnata</i> (Blanco) Seem. subsp. <i>acuminata</i> (Steenis) Steenis	เพกาพรุ	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Krabi, Pattani.	Tropical rain forest, along streams, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Santisukia kerrii</i> (Barnett & Sandwith) Brummit	แคสันติสุข	T	N, NE, & C Thailand: Nakhon Sawan, Khon Kaen, Saraburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Santisukia pagetii</i> (Craib) Brummit	กาญจนิกา	T	C & SW Thailand: Saraburi, Kanchanaburi, Prachuap	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, low	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Bombacaceae</b>			Khirikhan.	altitudes.			
<i>Durio graveolens</i> Becc	ทุเรียนรากเขา	T	Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen Thailand: Yala.	Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.	—		VU
<i>Durio griffithii</i> (Mast.) Bakh.	ทุเรียนนก	T	Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen Thailand: Trang, Yala.	Tropical rain forest, 100-300 m.	—		VU
<i>Durio lowianus</i> Scort. ex King	ชาเรียน	T	Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Trang.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—		VU
<i>Durio mansoni</i> (Gamble) Bakh.	ทุเรียนป่า	T	Burma, SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Ranong, Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	—		VU
<i>Nesia altissima</i> (Blume) Blume	ทุเรียนผี	T	Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Surat Thani, Krabi.	Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.	—	R	
<i>Paradombeya burmanica</i> Stapf.	พิศวง	S	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper and lower montane scrubs, 1,000-2,300 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Boraginaceae</b> <i>Cordia mhaya</i> Kerr	—	T	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<b>Bretschneideraceae</b> <i>Bretschneidera sinensis</i> Hemsl.	ชมพู่ภูเขา	T	China, Vietnam (Tonkin), N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,700 m.	—		EN
<b>Burseraceae</b> <i>Canarium euphyllum</i> Kurz	มัง	T	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan (Doi Phukha).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 900-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Canarium littorale</i> Blume	เลื่อมเขา	T	Indochina, Malesia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Canarium parvum</i> Leenh.	ส้มอพา	T	Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Sankamphaeng).	Lower montane forest, 1,100 m.	—	R	
<i>Canarium patentinervium</i> Miq.	พวมพร้าว	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, to 450 m.	—	R	
<i>Canarium pseudodecumanum</i>	ห่าน	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen	Along streams, tropical rain	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Hochr.			Thailand: Songkhla (Toan Nga Chang).	forest, 100-200 m.			
<i>Canarium pseudosumatranum</i> Leenh.	กาลา	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Canarium strictum</i> Roxb.	โฌง	T	India, Burma, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Canarium sumatranum</i> Boerl. & Koord.	บุกหยวก	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Dacryodes kingii</i> (Engl.) Kalkman	กอกแดง	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, 100-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Garuga floribunda</i> Decne.	—	T	Java, Celebes, Timor, Philippines, N & C Thailand.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 100 m.	—	RT	
<i>Santiria laevigata</i> Blume	กาบออย	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.	—	R	
<i>Santiria rubiginosa</i> Blume	กอกเล็ก	T	Malesia, New Guinea, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Santiria tomentosa</i> Blume	หยอนไ้	T	Melesia, Pen Thailand.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, low altitudes.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Campanulaceae</b>							
<i>Campanula colorata</i> C.B. Clarke	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,700-2,100 m.	+	R	
<b>Capparaceae</b>							
<i>Capparis kerrii</i> Craib	นกกระถิงแดง	S	N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous, dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 300-1,500 m.	+	R	
<i>Capparis klossii</i> Ridl.	ชิงชี่ใหญ่	C	PenThailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Capparis monantha</i> Jacobs	หนามโมนา	S	SW Thailand: Phetchaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Limestone, dry evergreen forest, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Capparis sikkimensis</i> Kurz subsp. <i>yunnanensis</i> (Craib & W.W. Sm.) Jacobs	—	C	Burma, China, Vietnam, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,500-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Capparis viburnifolia</i> Gagnep.	ชิงชี่เขา	C	S China, Vietnam (Tonkin), N Thailand: Nan, Tak.	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,300 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Caprifoliaceae</b> <i>Viburnum atrocyaneum</i> C.B. Clarke	—	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,900-2,000 m.	+	R	
<b>Caryophyllaceae</b> <i>Silene burmanica</i> Coll. et Hemsl.	สร้อยไทรทอง	H	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao), Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower and upper montane scrubs, 1,400-2,100 m.	—		VU
<b>Celastraceae</b> <i>Glyptopetalum sclerocarpus</i> M. Lawson	มะเดาะ	ST	Burma, NE & SW Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 300-900 m.	—	R	
<b>Combretaceae</b> <i>Combretum winitii</i> Craib	เครือมะถั่วน้ำ	S	N Thailand: Lamphun, Nakhon Sawan.	Mixed deciduous forest, 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Combretum yunnanense</i> Excell	—	ScanS	S China, N Thailand: Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest, 900-1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Terminalia franchetii</i> Gagnep. var. <i>tomentosa</i> Nanakorn	สมอไผขน	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,100-1,200 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Terminalia myriocarpa</i> Heurck et Muell. Arg. var. <i>hirsuta</i> Craib	ซาง	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Fang), Chiang Rai (Doi Tung), Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, limestone, 700-1,200 m.	+	R	
<b>Compositae</b> <i>Gochmatia decora</i> (Kurz) Cabr.	ยาแก <sup>๗</sup>	S/ST	Burma, S China, N & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and lower montane pine forests, to 1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Lactuca garrettii</i> Kerr	ผักหนาด	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Upper montane forest and upper montane scrub, 1,900-2,500 m.	+	R	
<i>Pertya hossei</i> Craib ex Hosseus	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,200 m.	+	R	
<i>Saussurea venosa</i> Kerr	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower montane forest and upper montane scrub, 1,500-2,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Senecio craibianus</i> Hosseus	ไข่ซาง	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,900-2,200 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Convolvulaceae</b>							
<i>Argyreia siamensis</i> (Craib) Staples	—	HC	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Mixed deciduous forest, 300-400 m.	+	R	
<i>Ipomoea hylophyla</i> Kerr	—	HC	N Thailand: Tak.	Mixed deciduous forest, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Merremia mammosa</i> (Lour.) Hall.f.	หัวล้านชนกัณ	HC	India, Andamans, Indochina, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 300 m.	—	R	
<i>Remirema bracteata</i> Kerr	—	HC	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sai Yok).	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Tridynamia bialata</i> (Kerr) Staples	—	HC	SE & SW Thailand: Chon Buri, Ratchaburi, Phetchaburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
<b>Cornaceae</b>							
<i>Cornus oblonga</i> Wall. var. <i>siamica</i> Geddes	อุ้นตัน	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,100 m.	+	R	
<b>Crassulaceae</b>							
<i>Sedum susanae</i> Hamet	—	H	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower and upper montane scrubs, 1,500-2,200 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Cucurbitaceae</b>							
<i>Neosalsmitra angustipetala</i> (Craib) Hutch.	—	HC	N Thailand.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 100-400 m.	+	R	
<i>Neosalsmitra plena</i> (Craib) Hutch.	มวนบุหรื <sup>๑</sup>	HC	Thailand except further south.	Deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Neosalsmitra simplex</i> (Craib) Hutch.	—	HC	N & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao), Narathiwat.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 200-600 m.	—	R	
<i>Trichosanthes dolichosperma</i> Duyfjes & Pruesapan	—	C	NE Thailand: Phetchabun.	Dry evergreen forest, 700 m.	+	R	
<i>Trichosanthes erosa</i> Duyfjes & Pruesapan	—	C	Vietnam (Tonkin), SW Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 900 m.	—	R	
<i>Trichosanthes inthanonensis</i> Duyfjes & Pruesapan	ขี้กาแดง <sup>๒</sup>	C	S China, N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Nan (Doi Phu Kha), Kanchanaburi.	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Trichosanthes kostermansii</i> Duyfjes & Pruesapan	—	C	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Trichosanthes pallida</i> Duyfjes & Pruesapan	—	C	Burma, SW Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 800-1,000 m.	*	R	
<i>Trichosanthes phonsenae</i> Duyfjes & Pruesapan	—	C	SW Thailand: Phetchaburi (Kaeng Kachan).	Lower montane forest, edges of dry evergreen forest, 700-900 m.	+		VU
<i>Trichosanthes siamensis</i> Duyfjes & Pruesapan	ใบไข่ทา	C	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Thung Yai Naresuan).	Mixed deciduous forest, 400 m.	+		VU
<i>Zehneria brevironstris</i> W.J. de Wilde & Duyfjes	—	HC	NE, SE & SW Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, to 400 m.	+	R	
<i>Zehneria hermaphrodita</i> W.J. de Wilde & Duyfjes	—	HC	SW Thailand: Phetchaburi (Kaeng Kachan), Prachuap Khiri Khan (Kui Buri).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100-600 m.	+	R	
<i>Zehneria sphaerosperma</i> W.J. de Wilde & Duyfjes	—	HC	C Thailand: Saraburi.	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Zehneria tenuispica</i> W.J. de Wilde & Duyfjes	—	HC	Burma, N & SW Thailand.	Lower montane scrub and mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 400-500 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Dilleniaceae</b>							
<i>Dillenia excelsa</i> (Jack) Gilg	सानดำ	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang, Pattani.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Dillenia grandifolia</i> Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson	सानใบใหญ่	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Phathalung.	Tropical rain forest, 300 m.	—	R	
<i>Dillenia scabrella</i> (D. Don) Wall.	—	T	India, Burma, Indochina, N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Khun Korn).	Lower montane forest, 850-1,200 m.	—	R	
<b>Dipsacaceae</b>							
<i>Scabiosa siamensis</i> Craib	ขาวปิ่น	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,700-2,000 m.	+		VU
<b>Dipterocarpaceae</b>							
<i>Anisoptera curtisii</i> Dyer ex King	กระบากทอง	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, 50-350 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Anisoptera laevis</i> Ridl.	กระบากเกลี้ยง	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, to 350 m.	—	R	(EN)

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Anisoptera scaphula</i> (Roxb.) Kurz	ชาม่วง	T	Bangladesh, Burma, Malay Pen; N, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, to 700 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Cotylelobium lanceolatum</i> Craib	เคี่ยม	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 100 m.	—	R	(VU)
<i>Dipterocarpus dyeri</i> Pierre	ยางกลอง	T	Burma, Cambodia, Vietnam, Malay Pen; SE, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, to 500 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Dipterocarpus hasseltii</i> Blume	ยางใต้	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, W Java, Philippines; SE, SW & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, to 900 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Dipterocarpus retusus</i> Blume	ยางควน	T	Assam, Burma, Laos, N Vietnam, Malesia; N, E, SW & Pen Thailand: Tak, Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Kanchanaburi, Krabi (Khao Phanon Benja), Narathiwat.	On ridges, dry evergreen forest, 800-1,300 m.	—	R	(VU)

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Hopea helferi</i> (Dyer) Brandis	กระบกกร้าง	T	Burma, Andamans, Cambodia, Malay Pen; C, E, SE, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, to 400 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Hopea oblongifolia</i> Dyer	หมอราน	T	Burma, Pen Thailand: Chunphon, Ranong, Surat Thani, Phangnga, Krabi.	Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.	—	R	(EN)
<i>Hopea pedicellata</i> (Brandis) Symington	ตะเคียนเขา	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Satun, Yala.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	(EN)
<i>Hopea pierrei</i> Hance	ตะเคียนทราย	T	Indochina, Malay Pen, SE & Pen Thailand: tart (Ko Chang), Tran, Songkhla, Phuket.	Dry evergreen forest, 300-700 m.	—	R	(EN)
<i>Hopea recopei</i> Pierre	ชันภู	T	Indochina, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi, Trat.	Tropical rain forest, to 250 m.	—	R	(EN)
<i>Hopea sangal</i> Korth.	ตะเคียนขน	T	Burma, Malay Pen, Borneo Java, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Hopea siamensis</i> F. Heim	ตะเคียนเขา	T	S Vietnam, SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang).	Dry evergreen forest, 100 m.	—	R	(CR)

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Hopea sublanceolata</i> Symington	ตะเคียน	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Than To).	Tropical rain forest, 150 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Hopea thorelii</i> Pierre	ตะเคียนใบใหญ่	T	Laos, Cambodia, NE Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Dry evergreen forest, 100-300 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Neobalanocarpus heimii</i> (King) P.S. Ashton	ตะเคียนชันตาแมว	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	On ridges, tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Parashorea densiflora</i> subsp. <i>kerrii</i> (Tardieu) R. Pooma	เกตุ้ดเข	T	Laos, NE Thailand: Nongkhai (Phu Wua).	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	*		VU
<i>Shorea bracteolata</i> Dyer	สขานวล	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Shorea dasyphylla</i> Foxw.	สขาทิน	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	(EN)
<i>Shorea faguetiana</i> F. Heim	กาลอ	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	—	R	(EN)
<i>Shorea farinosa</i> C.E.C. Fisch.	กระบากดำ	T	Burma, Cambodia, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	(CR)

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Shorea guiso</i> (Blanco) Blume	เต็งตานี	T	Indochina, Malesia, SE & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, to 700 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Shorea longisperma</i> Roxb.	กาลอคำ	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes, 700 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Shorea singkawang</i> (Miq.) Miq.	หมากอ่อน	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 400 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Shorea sumatrana</i> (Slooten ex Thorenaar) Symington ex Desch	ปาลอชาลี	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Shorea thorelii</i> Pierre	ตะเคียนเต็ง	T	Burma, Indochina, Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, to 600 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Vatica bella</i> Slooten	สักปึก	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 100-800 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Vatica diospyroides</i> Symington	จันทน์กะพ้อ	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Fresh water swamp forest and limestone hills, 100 m.	—		VU
<i>Vatica mangachapoi</i>	สักหิน	T	Borneo, Philippines (Palawan),	On limestone, dry evergreen	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Blanco subsp. <i>obtusifolia</i> (Elmer) Ashton			Pen Thailand.	forest, 100 m.			
<i>Vatica philastreana</i> Pierre	ทะลอก	T	Cambodia, S Vietnam, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Dry evergreen forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Vatica stapfiana</i> (King) Slooten	ถัก	T	Cambodia, Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	On ridges, tropical rain forest, to 500 m.	—	R	(EN)
<b>Ebenaceae</b>							
<i>Diospyros andamanica</i> (Kurz) Bakh. var. <i>aequabilis</i> Bakh.	พลับอันดา	ST	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Satun.	Tropical rain forest, along streams, 300 m.	—	R	
<i>Diospyros bambuseti</i> Fletcher	มะเกลืออรัญ	T	SE Thailand: Prachin Buri.	Mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Diospyros cauliflora</i> Blume	ท้าวแสนปม	T	India, Burma, Cambodia, Vietnam, Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 800 m.	—	R	
<i>Diospyros coetanea</i> Fletcher	ลำตาควาย	T	Thailand, except peninsula.	Mixed deciduous forest, 300-400 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Diospyros collinsae</i> Craib	พลับขอดดำ	T	NE, SE & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Diospyros confertiflora</i> (Hiern) Bakh.	ลูกห้วนก	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 400 m.	—	R	
<i>Diospyros dumetorum</i> W.W. Sm.	มะเกลืออ่อน	ST	S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao), Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	Lower and upper montane scrubs, limestone, 1,100-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Diospyros filipendula</i> Pierre ex Lecomte	ลำบิดดง	ST	Cambodia, Vietnam, Malay Peninsula, NE, SE & SW Thailand.	Hillsides in evergreen forest, near the coast, 50-400 m.	—	R	
<i>Diospyros gracilis</i> Fletcher	มะเกลืออก	T	C & E Thailand: Saraburi, Lop Buri, Nakhon Ratchasima, Sa Kaeo.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, to 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Diospyros kerrii</i> Craib	มะพลับดง	T	N & NE Thailand: Phetchabun, Nong Khai.	Dry evergreen forest, 100-1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Diospyros latisepala</i> Ridl.	เทพพนม	ST	India, Cambodia, Indonesia, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand:	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Diospyros pubicalyx</i> Bakh.	คำแดง	T	Pattani, Narathiwat. SE, SW & Pen Thailand: Chon Buri, Prachuap Khiri Khan, Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Diospyros scalariformis</i> Fletcher	พลับทองขาว	T	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, 150-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Diospyros scortechinii</i> King & Gamble	ไผ่นก	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Diospyros thaiensis</i> Phengkklai	มะพลับเล็บนาง	T	Pen Thailand: Ranong (Hat Pha Dam).	Tropical rain forest, 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Diospyros trianthos</i> Phengkklai	สามเกลอ	T	Malaysia, Pen Thailand: Krabi.	Tropical rain forest, 100-200 m.	—	R	
<i>Diospyros winitii</i> Fletcher	มะพลับเจ้าคุณ	T	N & SW Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 200-1,350 m.	+	R	
<b>Elaeocarpaceae</b> <i>Elaeocarpus balansae</i>	ไคร้พังกา	ST	Vietnam, Cambodia, Burma,	Tropical rain forest, low	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
A. DC.			Malaysia, Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Thab Li).	altitudes.			
<i>Elaeocarpus braceanus</i> Watt ex C.B. Clarke	มุ่นดอย	T	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan.	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,500-2,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Sloanea tomentosa</i> (Benth.) Rehd. & Wils	เส้าป่าชิวาทุ	T	India, Burma, S China, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Nan (Doi Phu Kha).	Lower montane forests, along streams, 1,100-1,500 m.	—	R	
<b>Ericaceae</b>							
<i>Agapetes bracteata</i> Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke	—	ES	India, SE Thailand: Prachin Buri (Khao Yai).	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Agapetes inopinata</i> Airy Shaw	ประทัดคนอยภูคา	ES	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,600-1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Agapetes lobbii</i> C.B. Clarke	—	ES	India, Burma, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Loei.	Lower and upper montane forests, limestone, 1,100-2,300 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Agapetes macrostemon</i> (Kurz) C.B. Clarke	ประทัดกระเหรี่ยง	ES	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.	Lower montane forest, 1,500-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Agapetes mannii</i> Hemsl.	ประทัดคอย	ES	Himalaya, E & SE Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Chanthaburi (Khao Soidao).	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Agapetes megacarpa</i> W.W. Smith	—	ES	S China, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Nan.	Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,000-1,400 m.	—		VU
<i>Agapetes saxicola</i> Craib	เห่งน้ำทิพย์	ES	N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang), Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,500 m.	+		VU
<i>Agapetes thailandica</i> S. Watthana	ประทัดสุเทพ	ES	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,600 m.	+	R	
<i>Rhododendron jasminiflorum</i> Hook.f.	กุหลาบขาวเบตง	ES	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Khao Han Kut).	Lower montane forest.	—	R	
<i>Rhododendron longiflorum</i> Lindl.	แดงประดับผา	ST/ES	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Lower montane forest, limestone, 800-1,500 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Rhododendron ludwigianum</i> Hoss.	กุหลาบขาว	ST/ES	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Phitsanulok.	Lower and upper montane forests and scrubs, on tree trunks or rocks, 1,600-2,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Rhododendron malayanum</i> Jack	กุหลาบมลายู	S/ES	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Java, Borneo, Celebes, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Sukhirin).	Lower montane forest and scrub, 1,400 m.	—	R	
<i>Rhododendron microphyton</i> Franch.	กุหลาบลังกาหลวง	S/ES	S China (Yunnan), Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest, 1,600 m.	—		VU
<i>Rhododendron surasianum</i> Balf.f & Craib	นมวัวดอย	S/ES	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Tak.	Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,000-1,550 m.	+		VU
<b>Euphorbiaceae</b>							
<i>Acalypha delphyana</i> Gagnep.	ขางปอยตัวเมีย	S	Laos, Cambodia, C Thailand: Saraburi.	Dry evergreen forest, wet areas, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Acalypha pleiogyne</i> Airy Shaw	ขางปอยเอราวัณ	S	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Actephila collinsae</i> Hunter	สีส้ม	S	N, SE & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Antidesma bunius</i> (L.) Spreng. var. <i>pubescens</i> Petra Hoffm.	มะเฒ่าเกตุตรา	T	N Thailand: Lamphun, Phetchabun.	evergreen forests, limestone, to 300 m. Dry evergreen forest, 700-1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Antidesma forbesii</i> Pax & K. Hoffm.	มะเฒ่าฝอย	ST	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Antidesma japonicum</i> Siebold & Zucc. var. <i>robustus</i> Airy Shaw	เฒ่าแกร่ง	S	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Pak Thong Chai).	Dry evergreen forest, 350-500 m.	+	R	
<i>Aporusa duthieana</i> King ex Pax & K. Hoffm.	เหมือดคูด	T	Burma, Indochina, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Aporusa globifera</i> Hook.f.	เหมือดกลม	ST	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, 350 m.	—	R	
<i>Austrobuxus nitidus</i> Miq.	—	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Baccaurea sumatrana</i> (Miq.) Müll. Arg.	—	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Lower montane and tropical rain forests, to 1,550 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Blumeodendron tokbrai</i> (Blume) J.J. Sm.	กาษา	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Peat swamp forest.	—	R	
<i>Botryophora geniculata</i> (Miq.) Beum e ex Airy Shaw	—	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Phuket.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Breynia coronata</i> Hook.f.	กางปลา	S	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Tropical rain forest, 100-200 m.	—	R	
<i>Claoxylon oliganthum</i> Airy Shaw	ผักหวานพังกา	S	E & Pen Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Ranong, Phangnga.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 500-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Claoxylon putii</i> Airy Shaw	ผักหวานปางตอง	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Unknown.	+	R	
<i>Cleistanthus laurinum</i> Airy Shaw	—	S/ST	Burma, N & SW Thailand: Tak, Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 750-1,200 m.		R	
<i>Cleistanthus demudatus</i> Airy Shaw	พันดา	S	N & C Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Cleistanthus glandulosa</i> Jabl.	—	S/ST	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 300-400 m.	—	R	
<i>Cleistanthus hirsutipetalus</i>	นกนอนคอกขน	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand:	Tropical rain forest, along	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Gage			Narathiwat.	streams, 100-300 m.			
<i>Cnesmone laevis</i> (Ridl.) Airy Shaw	ตำแยราหู	S/ScanS	Malay Pen (Langawi), Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	—		VU
<i>Colobocarpos nanus</i> (Gagnep.) Esser & Welzen	เปล้าดิน	US	Laos, NE Thailand: Nongkhai, Sakon Nakhon.	Open cultivated areas, deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200 m.	—		VU
<i>Croton acutifolius</i> Esser	เปล้าพะ	S	N Thailand.	Mixed deciduous, dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 400-1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Croton columnaris</i> Airy Shaw	เปล้าคำ	S	N & SW Thailand.	Deciduous dipterocarp and dry evergreen forests, 100-600 m.	+	R	
<i>Croton decalvatus</i> Esser	เปล้าน้อย	S	NE, E & SE Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 100-500 m.	+	R	
<i>Croton hutchinsonianus</i> Hosseus	เปล้าพะ	S	N & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp forests, 100-700 m.	+		

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Croton kerrii</i> Airy Shaw	เปล้า	S	Thailand, except southwest and peninsula.	Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp forests, 200-1,400 m.	+		
<i>Croton kongkandanus</i> Esser	—	ST	N & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak, Phitsanulok, Chanthaburi.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 200-650 m.	+	R	
<i>Croton longissimus</i> Airy Shaw	เปล้าน้อย	S	N Thailand: Lampang, Lamphun.	Only known from cultivation.	+	R	
<i>Croton mekongensis</i> Gagnep.	เปล้าน้ำเงิน	S	Cambodia, N Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet, Nakhon Sawan.	Open cultivated areas, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Croton phuquocensis</i> Croizat	—	ST	Vietnam, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Wet areas, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Croton poomae</i> Esser	—	ST	NE Thailand: Nongkhai, Chaiyaphum.	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Croton sepalinus</i> Airy Shaw	เปล้าเงิน	S	C, SE, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, to 800 m.	+		

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Croton stellatopilosus</i> Ohba	เปล้านอย	S	C, SE & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, to 500 m.	+		
<i>Dalechampia elongata</i> Craib	—	C	N Thailand: Tak.	Mixed deciduous forest, 300 m.	+		VU
<i>Dimorphocalyx muricatus</i> (Hook.f.) Airy Shaw	มูโษะนีกา	ST	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	On ridges, tropical rain forest, 500 m.	—	R	
<i>Drypetes curtisii</i> (Hook.f.) Pax & K. Hoffm.	ลูกนาคา	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, 150-500 m.	—	R	
<i>Drypetes dasycarpa</i> (Airy Shaw) Phuph. & Chayamarit	หมักอินทร	T	N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan (Doi Phukha), Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower and upper montane forests, 900-2,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Drypetes harmandii</i> Pierre ex Gagnep.	เก็ด็อน	T	Indo-China, SE & Pen Thailand: Chon Buri, Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 150-350 m.	—	R	
<i>Drypetes helferi</i> (Hook.f.) Pax & K. Hoffm.	ประจำเขาหลวง	ST	Burma, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat: (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest, 800 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Drypetes ochrothrix</i> Airy Shaw	ลูกอิฐ	ST	Borneo, Pen Thailand: Krabi (Khao Phanom Benja).	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Drypetes pendula</i> Ridle.	ประกำใหญ่	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong), Narathiwat.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forest, to 500 m.	—	R	
<i>Drypetes subsessile</i> (Kurz) Pax & Hoffm.	หมักกานสั้น	ST	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,400 m.	—	R	
<i>Drypetes viridis</i> Airy Shaw	หมักเมืองแวง	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 300-500 m.	—	R	
<i>Euphorbia parkeri</i> Binojumar & N.P. Balakr.	สลักไคสาละวิน	S	Burma, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Mae Sam Lap).	Along river, mixed deciduous forest, 150 m.	—	R	
<i>Euphorbia saxicola</i> Radcl.-Sm.	น้ำนมเขียงดาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Glochidion santisukii</i> Airy Shaw	ไคร้ใหญ่	ST	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest, 400-500 m.	+		VU
<i>Leptopus diplopermus</i> (Airy Shaw) G.L. Webster	ไม้แปง	ST	SW & Pen Thailand: Phetchaburi (Kaeng Krachan),	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, to 300 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Mallotus calocarpus</i> Airy Shaw	—	S/ST	Prachuap Khiri Khan (Kui Buri), Nakhon Si Thammarat (Kho Luang). SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 100-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Mallotus garrettii</i> Airy Shaw	—	S	Laos, N Thailand: Phayao (Doi Luang), Nan.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Mallotus glomerulatus</i> Welzen	หมากเหลี่ยม	S	NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom (Phu Langka).	Dry evergreen forest, 150-200 m.	+	R	
<i>Mallotus hispidospinosus</i> Welzen & Chayamarit	มะตอง	S	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Pi Lok).	Dry evergreen forest, 500-1,100 m.	*	R	
<i>Mallotus hymenophyllus</i> Airy Shaw	—	S	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Krabi (Ao Luek).	Cultivated areas, edges of tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Mallotus kingii</i> Hook.f.	—	S/ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 300-800 m.	—	R	
<i>Mallotus kongkandae</i> Welzen & Phattarahirankanok	ประกายแสง	ST	N Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet (Mae Wong).	Lower montane forest, 1,350 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Mallotus pallidus</i> (Airy Shaw) Airy Shaw	กระดุกโก๊ขาว	S/ST	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Sam Roi Yot).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, to 300 m.	+		VU
<i>Mallotus viridis</i> Welzen & Chayamarit	มะสอย	S/ST	SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Ranong, Surat Thani, Phuket.	Edges of tropical rain forest, to 350 m.	+	R	
<i>Phyllanthus brunelii</i> J. Roux	มะขมดง	C	N, C, E & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 200 m.	+		
<i>Phyllanthus kerrii</i> Airy Shaw	มะขมดอน	S	N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Loei.	Edges of dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 200-1,600 m.	+	R	
<i>Phyllanthus orientalis</i> (Craib) Airy Shaw	กางปลา	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.	On limestone, lower and upper montane scrubs, 100-2,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Phyllanthus polyphyllus</i> Willd.	เสี้ยวใหญ่	S/ST	E Thailand: Buri Ram, Surin, Si Sa Ket.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200 m.	+		
<i>Phyllanthus winitii</i> Airy Shaw	—	S	N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Sukhothai, Nongkhai.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 450-800 m.	+		

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Ptychopyxis plagiocarpa</i> Airy Shaw	—	T	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Sauropus amabilis</i> Airy Shaw	ไต้ใบใหญ่	S	N & NE Thailand: Nakhon Sawan, Loei.	Mixed deciduous forest, 200-800 m.	+	R	
<i>Sauropus amoebiflorus</i> Airy Shaw	ไต้ใบ	S	N & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous, dry evergreen and deciduous dipterocarp forests, 100-800 m.	+		
<i>Sauropus asteranthos</i> Airy Shaw	มะขมคอน	S	N, NE & SW Thailand.	Deciduous dipterocarp and mixed deciduous forests, 50-800 m.	+		
<i>Sauropus discocalyx</i> Welzen	มะขมบอน	S	Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, 400-1,500 m.	+	R	
<i>Sauropus granulosus</i> Airy Shaw	หมากไข่ล้าง	S	NE, E & SE Thailand: Loei, Chaiyaphum, Prachin Buri, Chon Buri.	Mixed deciduous forest, 200-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Sauropus kerrii</i> Airy Shaw	หนุ่ยฮุ้นไฮ	S	N, NE & E Thailand: Tak,	Mixed deciduous and	+		

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Sauropus orbicularis</i> Craib	กล้าผี	H	Surin, Si Sa Ket, Ubon Ratchathani. N & SW Thailand.	deciduous dipterocarp forests, 100-600 m. Mixed deciduous, deciduous dipterocarp and dry evergreen forests, to 700 m.	+		
<i>Sauropus poomae</i> Welzen & Chayamarit	ดอกไต่ต้น	S	N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	On limestone, lower montane scrub, 1,300 m.	+		EN
<i>Sauropus pulchellus</i> Airy Shaw	โสนหิน	S	E & SE Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Sa Kaeo (Aranyaprathet).	Open mixed deciduous forest, 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Sauropus similis</i> Craib	มะขมละม้าย	S	N, E & C Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 100-1,000 m.	+		
<i>Sauropus suberosus</i> Airy Shaw	มะขมหยัก	S	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Trang.	Evergreen forest, 100-200 m.	—	R	
<i>Sauropus subterblancus</i> (C.E.C. Fisch.) Welzen	—	US	Burma, Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Sauropus thyrsoiflorus</i> Welzen	—	ST	N & SW Thailand: Lampang, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 200-650 m.	+	R	
<i>Spathiostemon moniliformis</i> Airy Shaw	แกลนแกลน	S/ST	SW & Pen Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan, Surat Thani, Krabi, Phuket.	Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Trigonostemon heterophylla</i> Merr.	—	S	China, Laos, NE Thailand: Nongkhai.	Dry evergreen forest, 200-400 m.	—	R	
<i>Trigonostemon kerrii</i> Craib	ทะนงขอบจ๊ก	S/ST	N Thailand: Tak, Phitsanulok.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, to 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Trigonostemon murtonii</i> Craib	ทะนงขอบเรียบ	S	Vietnam, SE Thailand: Trat.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—		VU
<b>Fagaceae</b>							
<i>Castanopsis fordii</i> Hance	ก้อนาน	ST	China, N Thailand: Nan.	Lower montane forest, 900 m.	—	R	
<i>Castanopsis malaccensis</i> Gamble	ก้อदान	ST	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Satun.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Castanopsis megacarpa</i> Gamble	ก้อเม่น	ST/T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Satun.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Castanopsis pseudo-hystrix</i> Phengklai	ก้อแดง	ST	N, NE & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Loei, Rayong.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,200 m.	+	R	
<i>Castanopsis purpurea</i> Barnett	ก้อदान	T	Thailand except SE.	Tropical rain forest, 50-1,200 m.	+		
<i>Castanopsis siamensis</i> Duanmu	ก้อสยาม	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Rai.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forest, 400-1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Castanopsis thaiensis</i> Phengklai	ก้อเขากวาง	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Lithocarpus echinop</i> Hjelmq.	ก้อตาก	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak.	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,850 m.	+		VU
<i>Lithocarpus elephantum</i> (Hance) A. Camus	ก้อพลอย	ST/T	Cambodia, SE Thailand: Trat.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Lithocarpus loratofolius</i> Phengklai	ก้อวง	ST	Pen Thailand: Raong.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Lithocarpus pattaniensis</i>	ก้อปัดตานี	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand:	Tropical rain forest, 1,100 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Barnett			Surat Thani, Pattant, Yala, Narathiwat.				
<i>Lithocarpus revolutus</i> Hatus ex Soepadmo	ก่อใบไพร	ST	Indonesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 50-200 m.	—	R	
<i>Lithocarpus rufescens</i> Barnett	ก่อสามชาย	ST	Pen Thailand: Phuket.	Tropical rain forest, 50 m.	+		VU
<i>Lithocarpus siamensis</i> A. Camus	ก่อรุก	T	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat.	Tropical rain forest, 850-900 m.	—	R	
<i>Lithocarpus xylocarpus</i> (Kurz) Markgr.	ก่อสีทิต	T	China, India, Laos, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,400-2,400 m.	—	R	
<i>Quercus kingiana</i> Craib	ก่อแดง	T	Burma, SW China, N Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 600-700 m.	—	R	
<i>Quercus lamellosa</i> Sm.	ก่อแอบ	ST	India, Nepal, Bhutan, Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai.	Lower montane forest, limestone 1,500-1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Quercus lenticellatus</i> Barnett	ก่อตาคलय	ST/T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.	Lower montane forest, 900-1,800 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Trigonobalanus doichangensis</i> (A. Camus) Forman	ก้อสามเหลี่ยม	ST	S China, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Phrae, Uttaradit.	Lower montane forest, 900-1,700 m.	—		VU
<b>Flacourtiaceae</b>							
<i>Homalium glabrifolium</i> Geddes	เปื้อยหิน	ST	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Tri pagoda).	Mixed deciduous forest, 200-300 m.	+		VU
<i>Homalium longifolium</i> Benth.	แหงแง	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, to 650 m.	—	R	
<i>Homalium peninsulare</i> Sleum	เปื้อยพระราหู	ST	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 300 m.	+		VU
<b>Fumariaceae</b>							
<i>Dactylicapnos scandens</i> (D. Don) Hutch.	—	HC	India, Nepal. S China, Burma, Laos, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan.	Edges of lower and upper montane forests, 1,200-1,700 m.	—	R	
<b>Gentianaceae</b>							
<i>Canscora hexagona</i> Kerr	—	H	N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nakhon Ratchasima.	Mixed deciduous forest, on rocks, 300 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Exacum sutaepense</i> Hosseus	นางอ้วดอย	H	N, SW & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep, Doi Inthanon), Kanchanaburi, Ranong.	Dry evergreen forest, 1,500-1,700 m.	+	R	
<i>Gentiana arenicola</i> Kerr	ดอกหรีดสกล	H	NE Thailand: Loei, Sakon Nakhon.	Deciduous dipterocarp and lower montane pine forests, 200-1,300 m.	+		VU
<i>Gentiana hesseliana</i> Hoss. var. <i>lakshnakarae</i> (Kerr) Toyokuni	ดอกหรีดกอก	H	NE Thailand: Loei, Sakon Nakhon.	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Gentiana leptoclada</i> Balf.f. & Forrest ex Forrest subsp. <i>australis</i> (Craib) Toyokuni	ดอกหรีดเชียงดาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,650-1,800 m.	+		VU
<i>Gentiana timida</i> Kerr	ดอกหรีดสุเทพ	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	+		VU
<i>Halenia elliptica</i> D.Don	หรีดงอย	H	India, Nepal, Bhutan, China, Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Open lower montane forest, 1,700-1,800 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Swertia calcicola</i> Kerr	ตาคะป้อ	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Doi Inthanon).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.	+		EN
<i>Swertia chiangdaoensis</i> P. Suksathan	ศรีเชียงดาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.	+		EN
<b>Geraniaceae</b>							
<i>Geranium lambertii</i> Sweet subsp. <i>siamense</i> (Craib) T. Shimizu	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,900-2,200 m.	+	R	
<b>Gesneriaceae</b>							
<i>Aeschynanthus garrettii</i> Craib	ว่านไก่แสด	EH	Vietnam, N Thailand.	Upper montane forest, 2,200 m.	—	R	
<i>Aeschynanthus longicaulis</i> Wall. ex R. Br.	ตาดลาย	EH	Burma, Malay Pen, SE & Pen Thailand.	By stream in evergreen forest, to 500 m.	—	R	
<i>Aeschynanthus longiflorus</i> A. DC.	ไก่อ่าน	EH	Malay Pen, Java, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang (Thung Khai), Yala.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Aeschynanthus monetarius</i> Dunn	—	EH	Burma, N Thailand: Tak.	Dry evergreen forest, 300-800 m.	—	R	
<i>Aeschynanthus parvifolius</i> R. Br.	ไ้แก่งย่าน	EH	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain and swamp forest, to 900 m.	—	R	
<i>Aeschynanthus stenosphonius</i> W.T. Wang	ว่านไ้แก่งต้น	ES	N & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 200 m.	+		EN
<i>Aeschynanthus superbus</i> CB Calrke	ไ้แก่งเขา	ES	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Boeica glandulosa</i> B.L. Burt	—	S	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Chiangdao), Chiang Rai.	Evergreen forest, 350-800 m.	+		VU
<i>Calcareoboea bonii</i> (Pellegr.) B.L. Burt	—	H	Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Pha Nok Khao).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 400-500 m.	—		VU
<i>Chirita bimaculata</i> D. Wood	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Chiangdao, Doi Suthep).	Mixed deciduous forest and lower montane scrub, limestone, 400-1,800 m.	+		VU
<i>Chirita elphinstonia</i> Craib	—	H	C & SE Thailand: Prachin Buri (Kabin Buri).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Chirita fulva</i> Barnett	คาดหอย	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Lansaka, Thung Song).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100 m.	+		EN
<i>Chirita smitinandii</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	Lower montane forest, 900-1,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Didymocarpus aureo-grandulosus</i> C.B. Clarke	—	EH	Burma, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep), Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Didymocarpus crinita</i> Jack	ม่วงป่า	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 100-200 m.	—		VU
<i>Didymocarpus dongrakensis</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	E Thailand: Si Sa Ket (Kan Tharalak).	Dry evergreen forest, 500 m.	+		VU
<i>Didymocarpus epithemoides</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	E & SE Thailand: Prachin Buri (Khao Yai).	Lower montane forest.	+		VU
<i>Didymocarpus geesinkianus</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Ranong Khao Phota Luang Kaeo).	Tropical rain forest, 700-900 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Didymocarpus newmanii</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Khitchakut).	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Didymocarpus ovatus</i> Barnett	เทียนหิน	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Songkhla.	Tropical rain and lower montane forests, 1,000-1,600 m.	+		VU
<i>Didymocarpus tristis</i> Craib	—	H	N & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao), Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	Lower montane scrub, limestone, 900-1,800 m.	+		VU
<i>Henckelia appressipilosa</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Su Ngau Kolok, Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Henckelia filicalyx</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 300-1,100 m.	+		VU
<i>Henckelia kolokensis</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Su Ngau Kolok, Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, 300-500 m.	+		VU
<i>Henckelia porphyrea</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Ranong Khao Phota Luang Kaeo).	Tropical rain forest, 700-1,300 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Kaisupeeae cyanea</i> B.L. Burtt	—	H	SE Thailand: Sa Kaeo, Chachoengsao.	Dry evergreen forest, 250 m.	+		EN
<i>Kaisupeeae orthocarpa</i> B.L. Burtt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Satun, Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, 100-200 m.	+		VU
<i>Leptoboea multiflora</i> (C.B. Clarke) Gamble subsp. <i>grandifolia</i> B.L. Burtt.	—	H	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Khitchakut).	Dry evergreen forest, 300 m.	+		EN
<i>Ornithoboea barbanthera</i> B.L. Burtt	—	H	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Sam Roi Yot).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Ornithoboea flexuosa</i> (Ridl.) B.L. Burtt	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Phatthalung, Songkhla, Yala.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100 m.	—		VU
<i>Ornithoboea multitorta</i> B.L. Burtt	—	H	SW & Pen Thailand: Phatthalung (Khao Pu Khao Ya).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Ornithoboea occulta</i> B.L. Burtt	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Ornithoboea pseudoflexuosa</i> B.L. Burtt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Chumphon.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 50-100 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Paraboea amplifolia</i> Z.R. Yu & B.L. Burt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Thung Song).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea brunnescens</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	N & SW Thailand: Sutkhotai, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea chiangdaoensis</i> Z.R. Xu & B.L. Burt	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea glabra</i> (Ridl.) B.L. Burt	คาดห้อย	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Phatthalung.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone, to 500 m.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea incudicarpa</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	N Thailand: Tak (Phra Wo).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 650 m.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea kerrii</i> (Craib) B.L. Burt	—	H	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 600-900 m.	—		VU
<i>Paraboea minor</i> Barnett	—	H	Pen Thailand: Songkhla (Toan Ngachang).	Tropical rain forest, 50-500 m.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea multiflora</i> (R.Br.)	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest,	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
B.L. Burtt var. <i>caulescens</i> Xu & B.L. Burtt				limestone, 100-350 m.			
<i>Paraboea pubicorolla</i> Xu & B.L. Burtt	—	H	E Thailand: Si Sa Ket (Kan Tharalak).	Dry evergreen forest, 500 m.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea rabilii</i> Xu & B.L. Burtt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Trang.	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea swinhoei</i> (Hance) B.L. Burtt	—	H	China, N & NE Thailand: Loei (Pha Nok Khao).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, to 800 m.	—	R	
<i>Paraboea tarutaoensis</i> Xu & B.L. Burtt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Satun (Tarutao).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea trachyphylla</i> Xu & B.L. Burtt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Takua Pa- Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, to 300 m.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea uniflora</i> Xu & B.L. Burtt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Songkhla (Sadao).	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Paraboea variopila</i> Xu & B.L. Burtt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100-200 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Petrocosmea umbelliformis</i> B.L. Burtt	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 600 m.	+		VU
<i>Ridleyandra flammea</i> (Ridl.) A. Weber	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Sukhirin).	Tropical rain forest, 200-600 m.	—		VU
<i>Ridleyandra kerii</i> A. Weber	—	H	Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Ridleyandra latisepala</i> A. Weber	—	H	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Sukhirin).	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Trisepalum acule</i> (Barnett) B.L. Burtt	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Chiangdao), Tak (Doi Hua Mut).	Limestone, 900-2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Trisepalum birmanicum</i> (Craib) B.L. Burtt	ชาพม่อง	H	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower montane scrub 500-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Trisepalum glabrescens</i> (Barnett) B.L. Burtt	—	H	N & SW Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mot), Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous and lower montane forests, limestone, 800-1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Trisepalum glanduliferum</i> (Barnett) B.L. Burtt	—	H	N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mot).	Lower montane forest, limestone 900-1,000 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Trisepalum longipetiolatum</i> B.L. Burt	ซาก่านยาว	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sai Yok).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, C664 100-300 m.	+		VU
<i>Trisepalum robustum</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Trisepalum speciosum</i> (Ridl.) B.L. Burt	ชาหนาดเขา	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Chumphon (Lang Suan), Nakhon Si Thammarat (Thung Song), Phangnga (Khao Lak).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 200-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Trisepalum strobilaceum</i> (Barnett) B.L. Burt	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Thong Pha Phum).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 850 m.	+		VU
<i>Trisepalum subplanum</i> B.L. Burt	—	H	Pen Thailand: Krabi.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		VU
<b>Gonystylaceae</b>							
<i>Gonyostylus confusus</i> Airy Shaw	ต้นหยงพรุ	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, to 600 m.	—	RT	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Goodeniaceae</b>							
<i>Goodenia koningsbergeri</i> (Back.) Back. ex Bold.	—	H	Cambodia, Java, Timor, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Rice field.	—	RT	
<b>Guttiferae</b>							
<i>Calophyllum canum</i> Hook.f.	ตั้งหนขาว	T	Pen Malay, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Calophyllum drybalanoides</i> Pierre	พะอง	T	Cambodia, Vietnam, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi, Trat.	Dry evergreen forest, 900-1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Calophyllum molle</i> King	ตั้งหนใบขน	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Calophyllum rupicolum</i> Ridl.	ตั้งหนน้ำ	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, 200-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Calophyllum sclerophyllum</i> Vesque	กระทิงพรุ	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Fresh water swamp forest.	—	R	
<i>Calophyllum teysmannii</i> Miq.	ตั้งหนใบหนีบ	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200-300 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Hamamelidaceae</b>							
<i>Distylium annamicum</i> (Gagnep.) Airy Shaw	ไผ่นกกระทาดง	ST	Vietnam, E Thailand: Chaiyaphum.	Dry evergreen forest, 600-700 m.	—		VU
<i>Loropetalum chinense</i> (R. Br.) Oliver	ไผ่นกเขา	T	India, S China, N Thailand: Phetchabun (Nam Nao).	Dry evergreen forest, 600-800 m.	—	R	
<i>Rhodoleia championii</i> Hook. f.	—	T	S China, Burma, Vietnam, Malay Pen, Sumatra, SW & Pen Thailand: Phetchaburi (Kaeng Krachan), Narathiwat (Sukhirin).	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, limestone, 100-1,200 m.	—	R	
<b>Helwingiaceae</b>							
<i>Helwingia himalaica</i> Hook. f. et Thoms. ex Clarke	ต้นใบหูด	S	Nepal, Bhutan, India, S China, N Burma, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, on slope, 1,300 m.	—	R	
<b>Illiciaceae</b>							
<i>Illicium peninsulare</i> A.C. Sm.	โป๊ยกั๊กใต้	S/ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,300 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Illicium tenuifolium</i> (Ridl.) A.C. Sm.	โปยตักป่า	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 700 m.	—		VU
<b>Labiatae</b>							
<i>Anisochilus cambodianus</i> Murara	ครุมวย	US	Cambodia, SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang, Khao Kuap).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Clerodendrum smitinandii</i> Ridl.	นมสวรรค์	S	Cambodia, Vietnam, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Gmelina racemosa</i> (Lour.) Merr.	ซอหิน	T	Laos, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Nongkhai (Phu Wua).	Dry evergreen forest, 200-300 m.	—		VU
<i>Orthosiphon glandulosus</i> C.E.C. Fisch.	หนวดแมงกัษ	US	E India, Pen Thailand: Ranong (Kra Buri).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Orthosiphon parishii</i> Prain	หนวดแมงพม่า	H	Burma, N & SW Thailand: Tak, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.	—		VU
<i>Paravortex siamica</i> Fletcher	ตากลุง	S	C & E Thailand: Ang Thong, Ayudhaya, Suphanburi, Sa Kaeo.	Dry evergreen forest, along streams.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Platostoma fimbriatum</i> A. J. Paton	เมืองภูพาน	H	NE Thailand: Sakon Nakhon (Phu Phan).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+		VU
<i>Platostoma grandiflorum</i> S. Suddee & A. J. Paton	กระเพราลุ่ม	H	Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Moon river valley.	—		VU
<i>Platostoma intermedium</i> A. J. Paton	สระแห่นหิน	H	N & NE Thailand: Chaiyaphum (Pa Hin Ngam, Phukieo).	Lower montane pine and deciduous dipterocarp forests, 700-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Platostoma lanceolatum</i> (Chermsiri. ex Murata) A.J. Paton	กะเพราใบยาว	S	SW Thailand: Uhtai Thani, Kanchanaburi, Phetchaburi).	Mixed deciduous forest, to 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Platostoma mekongense</i> S. Suddee	กะเพร่าน้ำโขง	H	NE Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani, Si Sa Ket).	On sand stone, deciduous dipterocarp forest, 300 m.	+		VU
<i>Platostoma rubrum</i> S. Suddee & A.J. Paton	กะเพราโคก	H	Laos, NE Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani (Bunthrik, Pho Sai).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 100 m.	—		VU
<i>Platostoma siamense</i> (Murata) A.J. Paton	หอมป่า	H/S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Lamphun.	Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp forests, 300-1,100 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Platostoma stoloniferum</i> (G. Taylor) A.J. Paton	กะเพราเกาะช้าง	H	Laos, SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Plectranthus albicalyx</i> S. Suddee	กะเพราหินปูน	H	NE, C & SW Thailand: Khon Kaen, Saraburi, Kanchanaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan.	On limestone, mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 50-500 m.	+	R	
<i>Plectranthus chiangdaoensis</i> S. Suddee	กระเพราหิน	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower and upper montane scrubs, limestone, 1,300-2,100 m.	+		EN
<i>Plectranthus gigantifolius</i> S. Suddee	กะเพราใบใหญ่	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Thungyai Naresuan).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 200 m.	+		EN
<i>Plectranthus helferi</i> Hook.f.	กะเพร่าน้ำตก	H	Burma, N Thailand: Tak (Phrop Phra).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 500-600 m.	*		VU
<i>Plectranthus tomentifolius</i> S. Suddee	กะเพราหินใบขน	H	Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Takua Thung).	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+		EN
<i>Pogostemon trinervis</i> Chermsir. ex Press	เบ็ญสามสลึง	H	NE Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Buri Ram, Sakon Nakhon, Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, low altitudes.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Premna interrupta</i> Wall. ex Schauer var. <i>smitinandii</i> Moldenke	เปรมนา	EScanS	N, NE & E Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,500 m.	+		VU
<i>Premna repens</i> H.R. Fletcher	อัครีทวาร	ScanS	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Sam Roi Yot).	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 50-150 m.	+		VU
<i>Premna serrata</i> H.R. Fletcher	—	S	SW & N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao), Tat (Doi Hua Mot), Kanchaburi (Tri Pagoda).	Lower montane scrub, limestone, 900 m.	+	R	
<i>Sphenodesme eryciboides</i> Kurz	ขาเปื้อยชาน้ำ	CrH	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, to 250 m.	*		VU
<b>Lauraceae</b>							
<i>Beilschmiedia elegantissima</i> Kosterm.	หนวชนกุ่มใบหนา	T	Burma, N & SW Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet, Kanchanaburi.	Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Beilschmiedia inconspicua</i> Kosterm.	—	T	E & SE Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Trat (Ko Chang).	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 100-500 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Beilschmiedia velutinosa</i> Kosterm.	—	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.	Dry evergreen forest, 900 m.	+		VU
<i>Beilschmiedia villosa</i> Kosterm.	พิพวนขน	T	N, E & Pen Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Yai), Ranong.	Dry evergreen forest, 600-900 m.	+	R	
<i>Cinnamomum kerrii</i> Kosterm.	ละมุนละแว้ง	T	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Litsea kerrii</i> Kosterm.	—	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Phahom Pok).	Upper montane forest, 2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Litsea membranifolia</i> Hook.f.	หมีเหม็นใบบาง	ST	Assam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Litsea phuwuaensis</i> C. Ngernsaensaruay	—	S	NE Thailand: Nongkhai (Phu Wua).	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Litsea pseudo-umbellata</i> Kosterm.	—	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,500 m.	+	R	
<i>Litsea punctulata</i> Kosterm.	—	T	Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Chong).	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Temmodaphne thailandica</i> Kosterm.	สมุนละแวง	T	SE Thailand: Trat (Bo Rai).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<b>Leguminosae- Caesalpinioideae</b>							
<i>Amherstia nobilis</i> Wall.	โศภระข่า	ST	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son.	—	—	—	EW
<i>Bauhinia aureifolia</i> K. Larsen & S.S. Larsen	ใบสีทอง	C	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Bauhinia bidentata</i> Jack ssp. <i>bicornuta</i> (Miq.) K. Larsen & S.S. Larsen	ชงโคป่าดอกแดง	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Bauhinia brachycarpa</i> Wall. ex Benth.	—	S	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.	—	—	VU
<i>Bauhinia concreta</i> Craib	—	C	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, limestone, 50-250 m.	+	—	VU
<i>Bauhinia ferruginea</i> Roxb.	ชานดินควาย	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, to 800 m.	—	—	VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Bauhinia glabrifolia</i> (Benth.) Bak. var. <i>maritima</i> K. & S.S. Larsen	—	C	Burma, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, limestone.	—	R	
<i>Bauhinia glabrifolia</i> (Benth.) Bak. var. <i>sericea</i> (Lace) K. & S.S.Larsen	—	C	Burma, Laos, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sangkhla).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 350-1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Bauhinia harmsiana</i> Hoss. var. <i>media</i> (Craib) K. & S.S. Larsen	ชงโคขี้ไก่	C	N, NE & C Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 150-600 m.	+	R	
<i>Bauhinia ornata</i> Kurz var. <i>subumbellata</i> (Piere ex Gagnep.) K.& S.S. Larsen	—	C	Laos, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Khun orn).	Mixed deciduous forest, along streams.	—	R	
<i>Bauhinia pottsii</i> G. Don var. <i>decipiens</i> (Craib) K. & S.S. Larsen	ชงโค	S	SE Thailand: Trat.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Bauhinia prainiana</i> Craib	—	S	Burma, N Thailand: Tak .	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Bauhinia ridleyi</i> Prain	—	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—		VU
<i>Bauhinia saigonensis</i> Pierre ex Gagnep.	—	C	Indochina, E Thailand: Surin (Sangkha).	Dry evergreen forest, 200-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Bauhinia siamensis</i> K. & S.S. Larsen	สรอยสยาม	C	N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang).	Mixed deciduous forest, 300 m.	+		EN
<i>Bauhinia sirindhorniae</i> K. & S.S. Larsen	สิรินธรวัลดี	C	NE Thailand: Nongkhai (Phu Wua), Sakon Nakhon (Phu Phan).	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Bauhinia strychnifolia</i> Craib	ขัณฑ์	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Tak, Sukhothai, Kamphaeng Phet.	Mixed deciduous forest and open cultivated areas, to 500 m.	+		NT
<i>Bauhinia strychnoidea</i> Prain	โชคนุ้ย	C	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Bauhinia tubicalyx</i> Craib	เป็ยง	C	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Bauhinia viridescens</i> Desv. var. <i>hirsuta</i> K. & S.S. Larsen	กาหลงเขา	S	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Bauhinia wallichii</i> J.F. Macbr.	ซัง โถกฏกา	C	Assam, Burma, S China, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.	—	R	
<i>Bauhinia winitii</i> Craib	อรพิม	C	N, C & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Crudia caudata</i> Prain	หมูพอม	ST	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Peat swamp forest.	—	R	
<i>Crudia gracilis</i> Prain	พังก้า	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Peat swamp forest.	—	R	
<i>Crudia lanceolatum</i> Ridl.	ส้มองกุง	S/T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Trang, Pattani, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Crudia speciosa</i> Prain	หลาวค่าง	T	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Cynometra craibii</i> Gagnep.	แหะ	T	Laos, NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom.	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	—		VU
<i>Gymnocladus burmanicus</i> C.E. Parkinson	แดงคารา	T	Burma, SW Thailand: Phetchaburi (Kaeng Kachan).	Dry evergreen forest, 900 m.	*	R	
<i>Pterolobium micranthum</i> Gagnep.	แก้วมือไว	C	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Pran Buri).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 250 m.	—	R	
<i>Saraca thaipingensis</i> Cantley ex Prain	ศรีษะลา	ST	Burma, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 100-500 m.	—	R	
<b>Leguminosae-Mimosoideae</b>							
<i>Albizia attopuensis</i> (Pierre) I.C. Nielsen	สารผักหละ	ST	Laos, S Vietnam, NE & E Thailand: Loei, Chaiyaphum (Phu Khieo).	Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.	—	R	
<i>Albizia garrettii</i> I.C. Nielsen	—	ST	India (Assam), S China, Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Albizia vialeana</i> Pierre	—	ST	Cambodia, Vietnam, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.	Tropical rain forest, along streams.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Archidendron conspicuum</i> (Craib) I.C. Nielsen	ชะอมต่น	ST	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchnaburi.	Dry evergreen forest, 700-950 m.	*	R	VU
<i>Archidendron glomeriflorum</i> (Kurz) I.C. Nielsen	ยาป่าะ	ST	Burma, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Archidendron quocense</i> (Pierre) I.C. Nielsen	หยอง	ST	Cambodia, S Vietnam, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi, Trat.	Tropical rain forest, along streams, to 600 m.	—	R	
<i>Thailettadopsis tenuis</i> (Craib) Kosterm.	ฮ้อสะพายควาย	S	N & SW Thailand: Tak, Nakhon Sawan, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone, 200-900 m.	+		
<b>Leguminosae- Papilionoideae</b>							
<i>Afgekia filipes</i> (Dunn) Geesink	ก้นก้อย	C	China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kamphaeng Phet.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Afgekia mahidolae</i> B.L. Burt & Chermisr.	ก้นก้อยมหิดล	C	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Afgekia sericea</i> Craib	ถั่วแปบช้าง	C	NE, E & C Thailand.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Dalbergia darlacensis</i> P.H. H	มะขามเครือ <sup>๕</sup>	C	China, Indochina, NE Thailand: Loei.	Lower montane forest, 800-1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Dalbergia godefroyi</i> Pain	—	ScanS	Cambodia, N & NE Thailand.	Mixed deciduous forest, to 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Dalbergia kingiana</i> Pain	—	ScanS	Burma, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei.	Lower montane forest, 1,500-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Dalbergia sootepensis</i> Niyomdham	กระพี <sup>๕</sup>	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen forest, 1,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Desmodium hayate</i> Ohashi	—	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower montane forest.	+	R	
<i>Desmodium siamensis</i> (Schindl.) Craib	—	S	N Thailand: Tak.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Indigofera kerrii</i> de Kort & Thijssse	ครามหมอการ <sup>๕</sup>	S	N Thailand: Tak.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		VU
<i>Indigofera laxiflora</i> Craib	ชะเงาะน้ำ <sup>๕</sup>	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600-1,500 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Indigofera sootepensis</i> Craib var. <i>acutifolia</i> de Kort & Thijssse	—	S	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Khun Yuam).	Pine deciduous dipterocarp forest, 600-700 m.	+	R	
<i>Indigofera spicata</i> Forssk. var. <i>siamensis</i> (Hoss.) de Kort & Thijssse	ครามป่า	S	Vietnam, N Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet.	Mixed deciduous forest, to 600 m.	—	R	
<i>Millettia kangensis</i> Craib	ชะเง้อน้ำ	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.	Mixed deciduous forest, along streams, to 700 m.	+		VU
<i>Mucuna thailandica</i> Niyomdham & Wilmot-Dear	พวงมรกต	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,000-2,400 m.	+		VU
<b>Lecythidaceae</b>							
<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i> (L.) Kurz	—	T	India, SE Asia, Australia, SE & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Planchonia grandis</i> Ridl.	—	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<b>Loganiaceae</b>							
<i>Buddleja macrostachya</i>	ราชวดีหลวง	S	Himalaya, Burma, S China,	Upper montane forest, Upper	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Wall. ex Benth.			Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	montane scrub, 1,600-2,250 m.			
<i>Fagraea carnosa</i> Jack	เนียมฤๅษี	S	Burma, Malesia, N Thailand: Lampang.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	—	R	
<i>Mitrasacme erophila</i> Leenh. subsp. <i>grandiflora</i> J. Parn. & O. Griffin	หญ้าน้ำสร้อย	H	N Thailand.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+	R	
<b>Loranthaceae</b>							
<i>Dendrophthoe flosculosa</i> Danser	กาฝากไทร	PaS	Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Ba Cho).	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Helixanthera crassipetala</i> (King) Danser	กาฝากกลีบหนา	PaS	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Khao Hankut).	Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Scurrula rhopalocarpus</i> (Kurz) Danser	กาฝากกระบอง	PaS	S Burma, E Thailand.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 600 m.	—	R	
<b>Magnoliaceae</b>							
<i>Magnolia duperreana</i> Pierre	มะตูมเขา	T	Cambodia, Vietnam, SE	Tropical rain forest,	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Magnolia liliifera</i> (L.) Baill. var. <i>liliifera</i>	มณฑา	T	Thailand: (along Thai-Cambodia border). SE & SW Thailand.	900-1,300 m. Tropical rain forest, 50-800 m.	+	R	
<i>Magnolia mediocris</i> (Dandy) Figlar	จำปีเพชร	T	China, Cambodia, Vietnam, SW Thailand: Phetchaburi.	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Magnolia rajaniana</i> (Craib) Figlar	จำปีหลวง	T	N Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Magnolia sirindhoniae</i> Noot. & Chalermglin	จำปีสิรินธร	T	C Thailand: Lop Buri (Sap Champa).	Fresh water swamp forest.	+		VU
<i>Magnolia thailandica</i> Noot. & Chalermglin	จำปีศรีเมืองไทย	T	NE, E, SW Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 900-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Pachylarnax praealva</i> Dandy	จำลา	T	Assam, Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Lower montane and tropical rain forests, to 1,000 m.	—	R	
<b>Malpigiaceae</b> <i>Brachylophon anastomosans</i> Craib	ต่างหูโนรา	S	Pen Thailand: Yala (Banangsata).	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Hiptage bullata</i> Craib	โนรีเกาะหิน	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 200-500 m.	+		VU
<i>Hiptage calcicola</i> Sirirugsa	โนรีปราง	C	SW & Pen Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Hiptage condita</i> Craib	โนรีแมก	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao), Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 500-1,800 m.	+	R	
<i>Hiptage detergens</i> Craib	โนรีปันหี	C	Pen Thailand: Phangnga.	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 100-200 m.	+	R	
<i>Hiptage glabrifolia</i> Craib	โนรีแก่งสร้อย	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Mixed deciduous forest, 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Hiptage gracilis</i> Sirirugsa	โนรีน้ำพรหม	C	E Thailand: Chiyaphum.	Dry evergreen forest, 650 m.	+		VU
<i>Hiptage lucida</i> Pierre	โนรี	C	Vietnam, SE Thailand: Prachin Buri, Chon Buri.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Hiptage monopteryx</i> Sirirugsa	โนรีเกาะช้าง	C	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Soidao), Trat (Ko Chang).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Malvaceae</b>							
<i>Decaschistia siamensis</i> Craib	ปอไทย	S	NE, C, SE Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, to 400 m.	+		
<i>Dicellostyles zizyphifolia</i> (Griff.) Phuph.	เสวตตามร	T	India, Bhutan, S China, N Thailand.	Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,300 m.	—	R	
<b>Melanthiaceae</b>							
<i>Veratrum chiangdaoense</i> K. Larsen	ว่านหอม	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000-2,200 m.	+		VU
<b>Melastomataceae</b>							
<i>Anerinacleistus pedunculatus</i> (Craib) Nayar	—	S	Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Ranong, Surat Thani, Songkhla.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Blastus caudatus</i> Spare	—	S	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	On ridges, tropical rain forest, 800-900 m.	—	R	
<i>Medinilla clarkei</i> King	—	ES	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Medinilla crassifolia</i> (Reinw. ex Blume) Blume	—	ES	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong), Narathiwat (Sukhirin).	Lower montane forest, to 1,500 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Medinella laurifolia</i> (Blume) Blume	เคลงน้อย	ES	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang), Narathiwat.	Lower montane and tropical rain forests, 700-1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Medinilla scortechinii</i> King	—	ES	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Tropical rain forest, 850 m.	—	R	
<i>Medinilla speciosa</i> (Reinw. ex Blume) Blume	—	ES	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 800-1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Pachycentria varingiifolia</i> (Blume) Blume	—	ES	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Phyllagathis siamensis</i> Cellinese & S.S. Renner	—	H	C Thailand: Saraburi (Sam Lan), Nakhon Nayok (Sarika).	Mixed deciduous forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Phyllagathis tuberosa</i> (Hansen) Cellinese & S.S. Renner	ก้ามกุ้งหัว	H	N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang), Mukdahan.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 300-700 m.	+	R	
<i>Pseudodissochaeta subsessilis</i>	—	S	Laos, N & NE Thailand:	Dry evergreen forest,	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
(Craib) Nayar			Chiang Rai, Nan, Phrayao, Lampang, Nongkhai.	100-900 m.			
<i>Pternandra tuberculata</i> (Korth) Nayar	—	ST	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Trang.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Sonerila repens</i> Stapf & King ex King	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 500 m.	—	R	
<i>Sonerila spectabilis</i> Nayar	—	S	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Huai Yang).	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Sonerila urceolata</i> Cellinese & Renner	—	H	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Soidao).	Dry evergreen forest, 300-800 m.	+		VU
<i>Sonerila violaeifolia</i> Hook. f. ex Triana	—	H	Burma, N & NE Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, Lower montane pine forest, 100-1,700 m.	—	R	
<b>Meliaceae</b>							
<i>Aglaia chittagonga</i> Miq.	ประสงคิ	ST	Bangladesh, N, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	(VU)

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Aglaia perviridis</i> Hiern	—	ST	India, Bangladesh, China, Malay Pen; N, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 100-1,300 m.	—	R	(VU)
<b>Menispermaceae</b>							
<i>Albertisia puberula</i> Forman	—	C	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Ka Rom falls).	Tropical rain forest, along streams, 150 m.	+	R	
<i>Cissampelos hispida</i> Forman	กนปัดขน	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Dry evergreen forest, 500-1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Cyclea varians</i> Craib	—	C	N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Lamphun, Chaiyaphume, Nakhon Ratchasima.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 250-1,050 m.	+		
<i>Stephania brevipes</i> Craib	บัวเครือ	C	N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 400-1,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Stephania crebra</i> Forman	ต้นเต้าแม่โถ	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Tho, Mae Tuen).	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 700-1,200 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Stephania suberosa</i> Forman	บอระเพ็ดพุงช้าง	C	N & SW Thailand: Saraburi, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 400 m.	+	R	
<i>Stephania subpeltata</i> H.S. Lo	ใบหมื่นเหม	C	S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, limestone, 2,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Stephania tomentella</i> Forman	ก้นปิดถ้ำ	C	N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tham Tupu).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 500 m.	+		VU
<i>Tinospora siamensis</i> Forman	บอระเพ็ดสยาม	C	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Sakaerat).	Mixed deciduous forest, 500 m.	+		VU
<b>Moraceae</b>							
<i>Artocarpus thailandica</i> C.C. Berg	—	T	N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phitsanulok and Khon Kaen.	Mixed deciduous, dry evergreen and deciduous diptecarp forests, to 1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Ficus arnottiana</i> (Miq.) Miq.	—	S	Sri Lan Ka, India, Pen Thailand: Chumphon.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Ficus griffithii</i> Miq.	—	S	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest.	*	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Myristicaceae</b>							
<i>Horsfieldia amygdalina</i> (Wall.) Warb. var. <i>macrocarpa</i> W.J.de Wilde	—	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lamphun.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 600-1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Knema andamanica</i> (Warb.) W.J.de Wilde subsp. <i>peninsularis</i> W.J.de Wilde	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang.	Tropical rain forest, to 500 m.	+	R	
<i>Knema austrosiamensis</i> W.J.de Wilde	—	T	SW & Pen Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Ranong, Nakhon Si Thammarat.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, to 1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Knema conica</i> W.J.de Wilde	—	ST	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Knema globulatericia</i> W.J.de Wilde	—	ST	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest, to 900 m.	+	R	
<i>Knema tenuinervia</i> W.J.de Wilde subsp. <i>kanburiensis</i> W.J.de Wilde	—	T	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 500-900 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Myrsinaceae</b>							
<i>Ardisia alata</i> Fletcher	ตากลากันปึก	S	Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, 50-100 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia aprica</i> Fletcher	ดินจ้ำ	S	NE & E Thailand: Khon Kaen, Chaiyaphum.	Open cultivated areas, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia atrovirens</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	ต่าเป็ดต่าไก่อ	S	Pen Thailand: Krabi (Khao Phanom Benja).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia betongensis</i> Fletcher	ต่าไก่อเบตง	S	Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Lower montane forest, 1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia bractescens</i> Ridl.	ต่าไก่อกระบุรี	S	Pen Thailand: Ranong Chumphon.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia confusa</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	ต่าไก่อสังขะ	ST	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sangkhla Buri).	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia congesta</i> Ridl.	ต่าไก่อท่าสาร	S	Pen Thailand: Chumphon.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Ardisia cordulata</i> Fletcher var. <i>appressohirsuta</i> Fletcher	—	S	Pen Thailand: Phuket.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Ardisia cordulata</i> Fletcher var. <i>cordulata</i>	—	S	Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong), Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 50-600 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia corymbifera</i> Mez var. <i>euryoides</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	จีปลูกดอย	S	N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Hin Rongkla), Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,600 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia curvistyla</i> Y.P. Yang	—	S	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 400-900 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia ferrugineo-pilosa</i> Fletcher	—	S	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Songkhla, Pattani, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 150-400 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia ficifolia</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	—	S	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest, 250 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia fimbriata</i> Fletcher	—	S	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Lower montane forest, 1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia fletcherii</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	—	S	SW Thailand: Uthai Thani (Ban Rai).	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia fulva</i> King & Gamble var. <i>ciliata</i> Fletcher	—	S	Pen Thailand: Phuket, Satun.	Savannah.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Ardisia furva</i> Ridl.	จี่ง่า	S	Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Chong), Satun (Tarutao-Ko Adang).	Tropical rain forest, along streams, low altitudes.	+	R	VU
<i>Ardisia gracillima</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	—	S	Pen Thailand: Chumphon.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia impressa</i> Fletcher var. <i>impressa</i>	จี่ง่า	S	Thailand except peninsula.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 400-850 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia impressa</i> Fletcher var. <i>grandidens</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	จี่ง่า	S	E & SE Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 500 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia integra</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	—	S	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia ionantha</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	พิลังกาศ	ST	SE & Pen Thailand: Chon Buri, Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, to 700 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia kerrii</i> Craib	—	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen forest, 500-600 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Ardisia labisiaefolia</i> King & Gamble	—	S	W Malaysia, Pen Thailand : Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Ardisia maehongsonia</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	—	S	N Thailand.	Open cultivated areas, 500-600 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia montana</i> King & Gamble	—	S/ST	W Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Ardisia multipunctata</i> Fletcher	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Chong), Yala (Khao Kala Khiri).	Tropical rain forest, 800 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia nervosa</i> Fletcher	—	ST	Thailand except southeast and peninsula.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 200-900 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia pachysandra</i> (Wall. ex Roxb.) Mez	—	S	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Satun (Tarutao).	Tropical rain forest, 150 m.	—	R	
<i>Ardisia palustris</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	—	S	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Peat swamp forest.	+		VU
<i>Ardisia paralleloneura</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	—	S/ST	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 150-400 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Ardisia pedunculata</i> Fletcher	—	S	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia puberula</i> Fletcher	ต้นขงมาโรกะจิ	ST	Pen Thailand: Pattani.	Tropical rain forest, 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia punicea</i> Fletcher	—	S	Pen Thailand: Ranong, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain and lower montane forests, 300-1,200 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia ridleyi</i> King & Gamble	—	S	W Malaysia, Pen Thailand: Pattani.	Tropical rain forest, along streams, 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Ardisia rubro-glandulosa</i> Fletcher	—	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Upper montane forest, 2,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia stipitata</i> Fletcher	—	S	N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok, Nong Khai.	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia subpilosam</i> Fletcher	—	S	Pen Thailand: Krabi (Khao Phanom Benja).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Ardisia tetramera</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	ดาปลลาใบหยัก	S	SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Krabi.	Tropical rain forest, 50-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Ardisia translucida</i> Fletcher	—	S	Pen Thailand: Ranong (Khao Phota Luang Kaeo).	Tropical rain forest, 200-600 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Ardisia tristis</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	—	S	NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom.	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Ardisia undulatodentata</i> Fletcher	ตาเป็ดหิน	S	Pen Thailand: Chumphon (Lang Suan).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Embelia grandifolia</i> Fletcher	เครือขี้มด	S	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Embelia impressa</i> Fletcher	ส้มกุ้งคอย	ScanS	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest, 1,250-1,350 m.	+	R	
<i>Embelia kerrii</i> Fletcher	ขางเขาแหลม	ScanS	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Embelia sootepensis</i> Craib	ขางสุเทพ	ScanS	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Mixed deciduous forest, 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Maesa argyrophylla</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	ขาวสารคอยสุเทพ	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep, Doi Inthanon).	Dry evergreen forest, 1,100-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Maesa glomerata</i> K. Larsen & C.M. Hu	บานูกตน์เดียว	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Rim), Nan (Doi Phukha).	Dry evergreen forest, 700-1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Maesa integrifolia</i> Ridl.	กำลังทาสาร	S/ScanS	Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, to 650 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Maesa lineolata</i> Fletcher	กำลั้งวังกา	ScanS	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	VU
<b>Myrtaceae</b>							
<i>Cleistocalyx khaoyaiensis</i> P. Chantaranothai & J.Parn.	—	ST	SE Thailand: Prachin Buri (Khao Yai).	Along streams, dry evergreen forest, 600-800 m.	+	R	
<i>Cleistocalyx phengklaii</i> P. Chantaranothai & J.Parn.	—	ST	SW Thailand: Ratchaburi (Suan Phueng).	Mixed deciduous forest, 250 m.	+	R	
<i>Rhodamnia kerrii</i> J.Parn. & Nic Lughadha	งาย	S	NE Thailand: Loei.	Open grassland, deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium aksornae</i> P.Chantaranothai	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, 100-200 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium boisianum</i> (Gagnep.) Merr. & L.M. Perry subsp. <i>longifolium</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn	หว้าหินใบขาว	T	Pen Thailand: Pattani, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium cacuminis</i> (Craib) P.Chantaranothai & J.Parn. subsp. <i>cacuminis</i>	หว้าปีกษ์ใต้	ST	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang), Krabi.	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,700 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Syzygium cacuminis</i> (Craib) P.Chantaranothai & J.Parn. subsp. <i>inthanonense</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หว้าอินทนนท์	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Upper montane forest, 2,500 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium campanulatum</i> Korth. var. <i>longistylum</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	แดงใบใหญ่	ST	Pen Thailand: Ranong (Ka Pur).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium craibii</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หว้าใต้	T	Pen Thailand: Yala.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+		VU
<i>Syzygium fuscescens</i> (Craib) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หว้าใบจุด	T	Pen Thailand: Ranong, Trang.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium gratum</i> (Wight) S.N. Mitra var. <i>confertum</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หว้าใบจุด	T	Pen Thailand: Ranong (Kra Buri), Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, 900-1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium hemsleyanum</i> (King) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn. subsp. <i>paucinervium</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หว้าใบเล็ก	T	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Syzygium ixoroides</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หวาใบเข็ม	T	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest, 400-500 m.	+		VU
<i>Syzygium kerrii</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หวาจันทร์	T	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Sa Bab).	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Syzygium laetum</i> (Buch.-Ham.) Gandhi subsp. <i>jugorum</i> (Craib) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หวาเขาหลวง	S	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,500-1,700 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium laetum</i> (Buch.-Ham.) Gandhi subsp. <i>sublaetum</i> (Craib) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หวาหลวงเขียว	S	Pen Thailand: Ranong (Khao Phota Luang Kaeo).	Tropical rain forest, 1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium lakshnakarae</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หวาเจ้า	T	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Dry evergreen forest, 900 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium nitrasirirakii</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หวาเด็ยว	ST	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Syzygium prainianum</i> (King) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn. subsp. <i>minor</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หวาเด็ก	T	Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Khao Katakhuan).	Lower montane forest, 900 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium putii</i> P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	เสม็ดน้ำ	T	Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Krabi, Satun.	Wet areas, tropical rain forest, limestone, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium refertum</i> (Craib) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	หวากลมเด็ก	ST	NE & SW Thailand: Sakon Nakhon, Kanchanaburi.	Deciduous dipterocarp and mixed deciduous forests, 200-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium rigens</i> (Craib) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	เม่าใบหนา	T	Pen Thailand: widespread.	Tropical rain forest, 800-1,000 m.	+		
<i>Syzygium samarangense</i> (Blume) Merr. & L.M. Perry var. <i>parviflorum</i> (Craib) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.	แกมเหมมดอกเล็ก	ST	Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Khao Katakhuan).	Tropical rain forest, 900 m.	+	R	
<i>Syzygium thumra</i> (Roxb.) Merr. & L.M. Perry subsp.	หวาหลวงใบตอม	T	Pen Thailand: Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>punctifolium</i> (Ridl.) P. Chantaranothai & J. Parn.							
<b>Oleaceae</b> <i>Schoepfia fragrans</i> Wall.	ขี้หนอน	S/ST	India, Nepal, N Thailand.	Lower montane and lower montane pine forests, 900-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Scorodocarpus borneensis</i> (Baill.) Becc.	กุหลิม, กระจับปี่มต้น	T	Sumatra, Borneo, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	RT	
<b>Oleaceae</b> <i>Chionanthus amblirrhinus</i> P.S. Green	—	T	N, NE, E & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Nakhon Phanom, Si Sa Ket, Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 100-550 m.	+		
<i>Chionanthus decipiens</i> P.S. Green	คล้ายขาว	ST	Pen Thailand: Ranong, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 50-200 m.	+	R	
<i>Chionanthus eriorachis</i> (Kerr) P.S. Green	เก็ดसान	T	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Tropical rain forest, 10 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Chionanthus maxwelii</i> P.S. Green	ขาวสามหมื่น	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Sam Muen).	Mixed deciduous forest, 1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Chionanthus sutepensis</i> (Kerr) P.S. Green	ขาวสารสุเทพ	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,800 m.	+	R	
<i>Chionanthus velutinus</i> (Kerr) P.S. Green	เขียวฟาน	T	NE & E Thailand: Khon Kaen, Nakhon Ratchasima.	Mixed deciduous forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Fraxinus floribunda</i> Wall.	จันทร์ทอง	T	India, Nepal, Burma, S China, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phitsanulok and Loei.	Lower montane forest, 800-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Jasminum annamense</i> Wernham subsp. <i>kerrii</i> (Bhatnagar) P.S. Green	มะลิหอมคาริ	C	NE Thailand: Nong Khai, Sakon Nakhon, Nakhon Phanom and Mukdahan.	Mixed deciduous forest, Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200-400 m.	+	R	
<i>Jasminum calcicola</i> Kerr	เสี้ยวตน	C	N, C, SW & Pen Thailand: Lampang, Kanchanaburi, Lop Buri and Narathiwat.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone, 100-900 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Jasminum dispernum</i> Wall. subsp. <i>forrestianum</i> (Kobuski) P.S. Green	มะลิค้อย	C	India, Nepal, Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Mae Taeng).	Upper montane forest, 1,900-2,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Jasminum perissanthum</i> P.S. Green	มะลิภูคา	C	N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).	Lower montane forest, 1,600-1,700 m.	+	R	
<i>Jasminum rufohirtum</i> Gagnep.	—	C	China, Laos, Vietnam, N Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Jasminum siamense</i> Craib	มะลิวัลย์เถา	C	N, E & SW Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Lampang, Uttaradit, Phrae, Tak, Nakhon Sawan, Loei, Uthai Thani, Kanchanaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone, to 1,000 m.	+		
<i>Jasminum stellipilum</i> Kerr	มะลิหลังสวน	C	Pen Thailand: Chumphon (Langsuan), Ranong (Ko Talu).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 50 m.	+	R	
<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i> Roxb.	มะกอกดอน	ST	India, Burma, Cambodia, Laos; N, E & SW Thailand:	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 250-800 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Orobanchaceae</b> <i>Christisonia siamensis</i> Craib	ว่านดอกสามสี	PaH	Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Lampang, Nakhon Ratchasima, Kanchanaburi. N, NE & C Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 500-1,000 m.	+	R	
<b>Oxalidaceae</b> <i>Sarcotheca laxa</i> Kunth	ขมดอย	S/ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Edge of peat swamp forest.	—	R	
<b>Passifloraceae</b> <i>Passiflora siamica</i> Craib	เสาวรสสยาม	C	India, Burma, S China, N & NE Thailand.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 500-1,500 m.	—	R	
<b>Plumbaginaceae</b> <i>Aegialitis rotundifolia</i> Roxb.	ใบพาย	S	Bangladesh, Burma, Andamans, Pen Thailand.	Mangrove forest.	—	R	
<i>Ceratostigma stapfianum</i> Hosseus	ฟ้าคราม	H	Burma, N Thailand.	Upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,200 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Polygalaceae</b>							
<i>Polygala venenosa</i> Juss. ex Poir.	ต่างไก่ไต	S	Malesia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 400-900 m.	—	R	
<i>Salomonina kraduengensis</i> H. Koyama	เนียมกระดิ่ง	H	Laos, NE Thailand: Loei.	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Salomonina thailandica</i> H. Koyama	เนียมไทย	H	Cambodia, E & SE Thailand: Si Sa Ket, Trat.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 150-500 m.	—	R	
<i>Xanthophyllum wrayi</i> King	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 400 m.	—	R	
<b>Primulaceae</b>							
<i>Androsace axillaris</i> (Franch.) Franch.	ส้มสาย	H	China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,200-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Lysimachia garrettii</i> Fletcher	ประจำดอย	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,600-1,700 m.	+	R	
<i>Lysimachia oppositifolia</i> Fletcher	แสดดอกเหลือง	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,800 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Lysimachia fletcheri</i> C.M. Hu & A.P. Bennell	กลางหิน	H	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,600-2,100 m.	—	R	
<i>Lysimachia pilosa</i> Fletcher	เหลียงจันทร์	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	+	R	
<i>Lysimachia remotiflora</i> C.M. Hu	ดอกหูด่าง	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,700 m.	+		VU
<i>Primula caulifera</i> C.M. Hu	ชอฉัตร	H	E Thailand: Chaiyaphum (Khao Khieo).	Lower montane forest, savannah, 800 m.	+		VU
<i>Primula intanoensis</i> T. Yamazaki	ชอมนอย	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Upper montane forest, 1,900-2,595 m.	+		VU
<i>Primula siamensis</i> Craib	พิมสาย	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,700-2,000 m.	+		VU
<b>Proteaceae</b>							
<i>Helicia vestita</i> W.W. Smith	เหมือดคนแดง	ST	S China, NE Thailand: Nan, Loei.	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Rafflesiaceae</b>							
<i>Sapria himalayana</i> Griff.	กระโถนพระฤาษี	PaH	India, Cambodia, Vietnam.	Lower montane forest.	—		VU
<i>Sapria poilanei</i> Gagnep.	กระโถนนางสีดา	PaH	W Cambodia, SE Thailand.	Altitude 1,200-1,400 m.	—	R	
<i>Sapria ram</i> Banziger & B. Hansen	กระโถนพระราม	PaH	N, SW & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, Dry evergreen forest, 100-800 m.	+		EN
<b>Ranunculaceae</b>							
<i>Clematis buchianiana</i> DC.	กำปองหลวง	C	Himalaya, S China, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai.	Lower montane forest and scrub, limestone, 1,000-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Clematis eichleri</i> Tamura	พวงแกวหอม	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Rim), Nan (Doi Phukha).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600-1,500 m.	+	R	
<i>Clematis sikkimensis</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Drumm. ex Burkill.	พวงแกวสีกิม	C	Assam, Nepal, upper Burma, N Thailand.	On limestone, lower and upper montane forests, 1,500-2,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Clematis thaiana</i> Tamura	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000-2,200 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Clematis thaimontana</i> Tamura	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,400-1,600 m.	+	R	
<i>Clematis wissmanniana</i> Hand.-Mazz.	—	C	S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Delphinium siamensis</i> (Craib) Munz	เทพอักษร	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao), Tak (Doi Hua Mot).	Lower montane scrub Upper montane scrub, limestone, 1,000-2,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Thalictrum punduanum</i> Wall.	—	H	India, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane forest, 1,700 m.	—	R	
<i>Thalictrum siamense</i> T. Shimizu	ม่วงเขียงดาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,900-2,200 m.	+		VU
<b>Rosaceae</b>							
<i>Cotoneaster franchetii</i> Bois	ไข่แดง	S	S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Photinia stenophylla</i> Hand.-Mazz	ปัดน้ำ	S	S China, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Rosa helenae</i> Rehd. & Wils.	กุหลาบเวียงเหนือ	S	China, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,200 m.	—	R	
<i>Robus tiliaceus</i> J.E. Sm.	—	C	India, Nepal, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Limestone, 1,800 m.	—	R	
<b>Rubiaceae</b>							
<i>Argostemma concinnum</i> Hemsl.	ประดับหินพวง	H	N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok, Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Si Sa Ket (Khao Phra Vihan).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 300-1,200 m.	+	R	
<i>Argostemma condensum</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Satun, Yala (Bannangsata).	Tropical rain forest, 200-1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Argostemma dispar</i> Craib	—	H	Pen Thailand: Krabi (Khao Phanom Benja).	Tropical rain forest, 300-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Argostemma ebracteolatum</i> Geddes	ประดับหินทองขาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Nakhon Sawan.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 500-1,100 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Argostemma fragile</i> Geddes	—	H	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son.	Dry evergreen forest, on tree trunks, 900-1,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Argostemma khasianum</i> C.B. Clarke	ประดับหินอัสสัม	H	India, Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Rim).	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 450 m.	—		VU
<i>Argostemma laeve</i> Benn. subsp. <i>setosum</i> (Geddes) Sridith	หญ้าใบหอก	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang.	Tropical rain and lower montane forests, on rocks, 200-1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Argostemma laxum</i> Geddes	ประดับหินดว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, on mossy tree trunks, 1,500-1,800 m.	+		VU
<i>Argostemma lobbii</i> Hook.f.	—	H	Burma, N, C & SW Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung), Lampang, Phitsanulok, Tak, Nakhon Nayok, Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest and lower montane scrub, on limestone, to 1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Argostemma lobulatum</i> Geddes	ประดับหินใบเข็ม	H	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Tropical rain forest, on rocks, 1,000 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Argostemma lobulatum</i> Geddes var. <i>variabile</i> Sridith	—	H	Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Chong), Krabi (Ao Luek), Ranong, Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, 50-800 m.	+	R	
<i>Argostemma monophyllum</i> Sridith	—	H	NE, C & SE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang), Nakhon Nayok, Chon Buri.	Dry evergreen forest, 850 m.	+	R	
<i>Argostemma parvum</i> Geddes	ประดับหินใบขาว	H	E & SE Thailand: Si Sa Ket, Chanthaburi, Trang (Ko Chang).	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 450 m.	+	R	
<i>Argostemma plumbeum</i> Craib	ประดับหินใบป้อม	H	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai.	Mixed deciduous forest, 200-600 m.	+	R	
<i>Argostemma puffii</i> Sridith	—	H	Pen Thailand: Satun (Ko Petra).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 50 m.	+		VU
<i>Argostemma pulchellum</i> Geddes	ประดับหินใบพาย	H	SE Thailand: Rayong, Trat (Ko Chang).	Tropical rain forest.	+		
<i>Argostemma rotundicalyx</i> Sridith	—	H	Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Argostemma stellatum</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep, Doi Inthanon).	Dry evergreen forest, on rocks, 300-400 m.	+		VU
<i>Argostemma thaithongae</i> Sridith	ควาเงินไทยทอง	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Ang Khang, Doi Chiangdao).	Lower montane forest and Upper montane scrub, 600-2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Brachytome scortechinii</i> King & Gamble	—	S/ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Phangnga, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Songkhla.	Tropical rain forest, to 900 m.	—	R	
<i>Ceriscoides kerrii</i> Reza Azmi	—	T	NE Thailand: Phetchabun, Nakhon Phanom.	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Ceriscoides mamillata</i> (Craib) Tirveng.	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Clarkella nana</i> (Edgw.) Hook.f. var. <i>siamensis</i> (Craib) Fukuoka & Kurosaki	ควานอย	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat.	Dry evergreen forest, on rocks.	+	R	
<i>Duperrea scabrida</i> Craib	—	S	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Soidao), Trat (Ko Chang).	Tropical rain forest, 400-800 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Fosbergia thailandica</i> Tirveng. & Sastre	คัดเคาะกุกา	ST	N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	+		VU
<i>Galium petiolatum</i> Gaddes	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Gardenia magnifica</i> Geddes	หัวเสือ	S	E, SE & SW Thailand: widespread.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests.	+		
<i>Gardenia saxatilis</i> Geddes	ปัดหิน	S	NE & E Thailand: Chaiyaphum, Nakhon Phanom, Mukdahan, Saraburi.	Dry evergreen forest, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Gardenia thailandica</i> Tirveng.	พุดป่า	ST	Pen Thailand: Phuket, Satun.	Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Gardenia truncata</i> Craib	—	T	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Gardeniopsis longifolia</i> Miq.	—	ST	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Trang, Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Hedyotis bahaii</i> Maxw.	—	H	Laos, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 100 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Hydnophytum formicarum</i> Jack	หัวร้อยรู	ES	Malay Pen, SE & Pen Thailand: Trat, Surat Thani, Pattani.	Tropical rain forest, to 600 m.	—	R	
<i>Ixora betongensis</i> Craib	เข็มเบตง	S	Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Ixora dolichophylla</i> K. Schum.	—	S	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi, Trat.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Ixora lakshnakarae</i> Craib	—	S	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Ixora phuluangensis</i> V. Chamchumroon	เข็มดง	S	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1200-1,400 m.	+		VU
<i>Kailarsenia campanula</i> (Ridl.) Tirveng.	พุดน้ำ	S	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Surat hani, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Phatthalung.	Fresh water swamp forest, 50 m.	—	R	
<i>Kailarsenia godefroyana</i> (O. Kuntze) Tirvng.	พุด	S	Indochina, E Thailand: Surin, Ubon Ratchathani.	Fresh water swamp forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Kailarsenia lineata</i> (Craib) Tirveng.	อินทวานอช	S	NE Thailand: Nong Khai, Nakhon Phanom.	Fresh water swamp forest, 100-200 m.	+		VU
<i>Kailarsenia tentaculata</i> (Hook.f.) Tirveng.	พุดน้ำ	S	India, Pen Thailand: Songkhla.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Leptodermis crassifolia</i> Collectt & Hemsl.	—	S	India, Burma, N Thailand: Tak (Doi Huamot).	Lower montane scrub limestone, 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Leptodermis trifida</i> Craib	ฟ้าขาว	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,700-2,100 m.	+		VU
<i>Mycetia membranacea</i> Fukuoka	เข็มสาวสอยดาว	S	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Soidao).	Lower montane forest, 1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Mycetia ovatistipulata</i> Fukuoka	เข็มสาวกุหลาบ	S	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Mycetia paniculiformis</i> Fukuoka	เข็มสาวระนอง	S	Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, 600-1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Mycetia rivicola</i> Craib	เข็มสาวอินทนนท์	S	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep).	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,600-2,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Mycetia siamensis</i> Fukuoka	เข็มสาวสยาม	S	NE Thailand: Chiang Rai (Phu Langka), Phitsanulok (Phu Miang).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 100-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Myrmecodia tuberosa</i> Jack	—	ES	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Neohymenopogon parasiticus</i> Wall.	โป้อาศัย	ES	Himalaya, S China, Indochina, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep).	Lower and upper montane forests and scrubs, 1,400-2,200 m.	—	R	
<i>Ophiorrhiza alata</i> Craib	ผักหลอดดอกขาว	H	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Soidao).	Dry evergreen forest, 1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Ophiorrhiza angkae</i> Craib	สร้อยกระจับ	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Nan (Doi Phukha), Tak.	Lower and upper montane forests, 900-1,700 m.	+	R	
<i>Ophiorrhiza larseniorum</i> Schanzer	—	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Ophiorrhiza longifloriformis</i> Schanzer	—	H	SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Ophiorrhiza patula</i> Craib	—	H	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Khao Luang).	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Ophiorrhiza ripicola</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Upper montane forest, 1,900-2,500 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Paederia praetermissa</i> Puff	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan.	Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.	+	R	
<i>Pavetta aspera</i> Craib	เข็มใหญ่	S	SE Thailand: Trat.	Tropical rain forest, 200-350 m.	+	R	
<i>Pertusadina malaccensis</i> Ridsd.	—	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Pitardelia poilanei</i> Tirveng.	—	ST	Cambodia, E Thailand: Si Sa Ket.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Porterandia scortechinii</i> (King & Gamble) Ridl.	—	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Rennellia microcephala</i> (Ridl.) Wong	—	S	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Rothmania sootepensis</i> (Craib) Bremek.	แสลงหอมไก่ <sup>+</sup>	ST	N, NE & E Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Rothmannia thailandica</i> Tirveng.	พุดไทยหอม	S	E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani (Chong Kek).	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Rubia garrettii</i> Craib	ผักสีทึบ	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Upper montane forest, 2,400-2,500 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Saprosma brevipes</i> (Craib) H. Zhu	—	S	SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Pattani.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Schizomussaenda dihiscens</i> (Craib) Li	กำเบอดัน	S	N Thailand: Chiang Rai, Nan.	Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.	+	R	
<i>Timonius corneri</i> Wong var. <i>penangianus</i> (Ridl.) Wong	—	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Vidalasia fusca</i> (Craib) Tirveng.	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Krabi, Phangnga.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 250 m.	+	R	
<i>Vidalasia murina</i> (Craib) Tirveng.	—	ST	Pen Thailand: Satun.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100 m.	+	R	
<i>Vidalasia pubescens</i> (Tirveng. & Sastre) Tirveng.	—	ST	Burma, N & SW Thailand: Nakhon sawan, Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Rutaceae</b>							
<i>Citrus halimii</i> B.C. Stone	ส้มจี๊ดใต้	T	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Yala.	On ridge, slope of hill, lower montane forest, 900-1,800 m.	+	R	
<i>Glycosmic parva</i> Craib	ประขงศ์เก็ลื้อน	S	SE Thailand: Sa Kaeo.	Dry evergreen forest, 50 m.	+	R	
<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i> DC.	หมักกาคอดยสุเทพ	S	Himalaya, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Upper montane forest and scrub, 1,700-1,900 m.	—	R	
<b>Santalaceae</b>							
<i>Dufrenoya platyphylla</i> (Spreng.) Stauffer	—	PaS	India, Burma, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei.	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Dufrenoya robusta</i> Staffer	—	PaS	Burma, NE & SW Thailand: Loei, Kanchanaburi.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Phacellaria rigidula</i> Benth.	—	PaS	India, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Deciduous dipterocarp and upper montane forests, 500-2,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Scleropyrum wallichianum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Arn.	มะไฟแรด	ST	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 100-1,400 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Thesium psilotoides</i> Hance	—	PaH	Laos, NE Thailand: Loei.	Lower montane pine forest, 1,200-1,300 m.	—	R	
<b>Sapindaceae</b>							
<i>Lepisanthes amoena</i> (Hassk.) Leenh.	ขำมะเลียงป่า	ST	Malesia, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Kitchakut, Khao Soidao).	Tropical rain forest, to 400 m.	—	R	
<i>Nephelium maingayi</i> Hiern	แกแเด	T	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Nephelium melliferum</i> Gagnep.	เงาะป่า	T	Vietnam, Malay Pen; E, SE, SW & Pen Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, to 850 m.	—	R	
<b>Sapotaceae</b>							
<i>Diploknema siamensis</i> H.R. Fletcher	—	T	Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, to 400 m.	+	R	
<i>Madhuca chai-ananii</i> P. Chantharanonthai	ละมุดชุมศรี	T	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Phra Rahu).	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Madhuca chiangmaiensis</i> P. Chantharanonthai	ละมุดเขียงใหม่	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Saket).	Mixed deciduous forest, 400 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Madhuca esculenta</i> H.R. Fletcher	ละมุดสีดา	ST	N & SE Thailand: Phitsanulok, Trat (Ko Chang).	Near stream, mixed deciduous and evergreen forest, 100-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Madhuca floribunda</i> (Pierre) H.J. lam	สีดาขุนทา	T	Vietnam, E Thailand.	Pine-deciduous dipterocarp forest, 300 m.	—	R	
<i>Madhuca klackenbergti</i> P. Chantharanothai	เต็ม	ST	NE Thailand: Nong Khai.	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Madhuca krabiensis</i> P. Chantharanothai	ศรีกระบี	T	Pen Thailand: Krabi.	Along coast.	+	R	
<i>Madhuca punctata</i> H.R. Fletcher	—	T	N Thailand: Lamphun.	Mixed deciduous forest, 350 m.	+	R	
<i>Madhuca smitinandii</i> P. Chantharanothai	กุลเขา	T	Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Khao Lak).	Tropical rain forest, limestone, 100-200 m.	+	R	
<i>Madhuca stipulacea</i> H.R. Fletcher	มะขางแพะ	T	N Thailand: widespread.	Mixed deciduous forest, 300-600 m.	+		
<i>Madhuca takensis</i> Aubr ville	—	T	N Thailand: Tak.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Palaquium garrettii</i> H.R. Fletcher	—	T	N, NE, E & Pen Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, to 1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Palaquium hansenii</i> P. Chantharanonthai	—	T	Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Ranong.	Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Payena maingayi</i> C.B. Clarke	—	T	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 400 m.	—	R	
<i>Xantholis siamensis</i> (H.R. Fletcher) P. Royen	ตานเสี้ยน	T	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, 50 m.	+	R	
<b>Saurauiaceae</b> <i>Saurauia leprosa</i> Korth.	सानเกิ้ลัด	ST	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong, Than To).	Tropical rain forest, to 800 m.	—	R	
<b>Saxifragaceae</b> <i>Astilbe rivularis</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don	อัสติง	H	Himalaya, Burma, S China, Laos, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Montane peat bog, 2,400-2,500 m.	—	RT	
<i>Saxifraga gemmipara</i> Franch.	—	H	S China, N Thailand.	Upper montane scrub, 1,900-2,200 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Weinmannia blumei</i> Planch.	หูกมี่เข่า	T	Java, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Hala-Bala).	Lower montane forest, 1,400 m.	—	R	
<b>Schisandraceae</b>							
<i>Kadsura coccinea</i> (Lem.) A.C. Smith.	ชากรวยซา	C	Burma, N Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,500 m.	—	R	
<b>Scrophulariaceae</b>							
<i>Centranthera siamensis</i> Yamazaki	หญาดอกคำโพง	H	NE & SW Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng), Kanchanaburi.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Limnophila hayatae</i> Yamazaki	นางคอยสะเก็ด	H	N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Saket), Phitsanulok (Phu Miang), Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Cultivated areas, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Limnophila parviflora</i> Yamazaki	นางอ่าปาก	H	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Makham).	Cultivated areas, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Limnophila siamensis</i> Yamazaki	นางกำแพงเพชร	AqH	N & SE Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet, Nakhon Nayok (Wang Trakhai).	Cultivated areas, low altitudes.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Limnophila verticillata</i> Yamazaki	ผักแขยง	AqH	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Yasothon.	Cultivated areas, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Limnophila villifera</i> Miq. subsp. <i>gracilipes</i> (Craib ex Hoss.) Yamazaki	กระเพราใหญ่	H	N, SW & Pen Thailand.	Cultivated areas, low altitudes.	+		
<i>Lindernia cephalantha</i> Yamazaki	ผักชี่ฎูกระดิ่ง	H	NE & E Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng), Buri Ram.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 250 m.	+	R	
<i>Lindernia khaoyaiensis</i> Yamazaki	ผักชี่เขาใหญ่	H	N & E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, Dry evergreen forest, 1,200 m.	+	R	
<i>Lindernia maxwellii</i> Yamazaki	ผักชี่แมก	H	E Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Lindernia rivularis</i> Kerr ex Barnett	หญาริมธาร	H	C & SW Thailand: Lop Buri (Sub Champa), Kanchanaburi (Sai Yok).	Fresh water swamp forest.	+	R	
<i>Lindernia satakei</i> Yamazaki	ผักชี่พระพุทธรบาท	H	C Thailand: Saraburi (Phra Phuthabat).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Lindernia udawnensis</i> Yamazaki	หญ้าเลือด	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng, Phu Luang, Phu Ruea).	Deciduous dipterocarp and lower montane pine forests, 1,200-1,400 m.	+	R	
<i>Pedicularis nigra</i> Vaniot ex Bonati	ชมพูนูนาน	H	S China, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest and upper montane scrub, 1,000-2,000 m.	—		VU
<i>Pedicularis siamensis</i> Tsoong	ชมพู่เขียงดาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,100 m.	+		VU
<i>Pedicularis thailandica</i> Yamazaki	จันทร์เขียงดาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Doi Inthanon).	Upper montane forest and upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,400 m.	+		VU
<i>Phtheirospermum parishii</i> Hook.f.	ชอสีลา	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Bo Luang).	Upper montane scrub, 1,200-2,100 m.	+		VU
<i>Scolophyllum spinifidum</i> (Kerr ex Barnett) Yamazaki	ผักชีโลก	H	N, E, SE, C & SW Thailand.	Cultivated areas, low altitudes.	+		
<i>Torenia ranongensis</i> Yamazaki	มณฑีขรรระนอง	H	Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Dry evergreen forest, 200-1,300 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Torenia siamensis</i> Yamazaki	มณฑีรสยาม	H	N, NE & E Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaengluang): Phetchabun (Nam Nao), Chaiyaphum (Phu Khieo).	Deciduous dipterocarp and pine deciduous dipterocarp forests, 500-1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Torenia thailandica</i> Yamazaki	มณฑีรไทย	H	SE Thailand: Trat (Khao Kuap).	Lower montane scrub, 600 m.	+	R	
<i>Wightia borneensis</i> Hook.f.	ศรีษาลา	ES	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Lower montane scrub, 800-1,500 m.	—	R	
<b>Simaroubaceae</b>							
<i>Eurycoma harmandiana</i> Pierre	ปลาไหลเผือกเล็ก	S	Cambodia, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	—	R	
<b>Sterculiaceae</b>							
<i>Firmiana kerrii</i> (Craib) Kosterm.	ปอดตับ	T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower and upper montane scrubs, 700-1,800 m.	+		
<i>Heritiera macrophylla</i> Wall. ex Kurz	หงอนไก่ฟ้า	ST/T	India, China, Burma, Indo-China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Tung).	Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,300 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Mansonia gagei</i> Drumm.	จันทนชะมด	ST	SE & SW Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 50-500 m.	+	R	
<i>Pterospermum grandiflorum</i> Craib	สะเตา	T	N & NE Thailand: Loei, Uthai Thani.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 100-1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Pterospermum littorale</i> Craib var. <i>littorale</i>	กะหนาย	T	Thailand: widespread.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 100-1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Pterospermum littorale</i> Craib var. <i>venustum</i> (Craib) Phengklai	สนั่น	T	N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Nakhon Thai).	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Reevesia pubescens</i> Mast. var. <i>pubescens</i>	โมฬีชน	ST	India, China, Laos, N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang).	Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Reevesia pubescens</i> Mast. var. <i>siamensis</i> (Craib) Anthony	โมฬีสยาม	ST	NE, E & SW Thailand: Loei, Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Sterculia cordata</i> Blume	ปอขน	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Satun (Tarutao).	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Sterculia gilva</i> Miq.	กะลู่แป	T	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Peat swamp forest.	—	R	
<b>Symplocaceae</b>							
<i>Symplocos hensehelii</i> (Mor.) Benth. subsp. <i>magnifica</i> (Fletcher) Nootboom	เหมือดใบใหญ่	ST/T	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,800 m.	+	R	
<i>Symplocos pedunculata</i> Nootboom	เหมือดเขาหลวง	S	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<b>Theaceae</b>							
<i>Adinandra oblonga</i> Craib	—	S/ST	N & Pen Thailand: Sukhothai, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Pattani, Songkhla, Trang.	Lower montane and tropical rain forests.	+	R	
<i>Camellia connata</i> (Craib) Craib	จำเมืง	S/ST	N, NE, E & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Loei (Phu Kradueng), Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Ranong and Surat Thani.	Upper montane forest and scrub, 800-2,000 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Gordonia axillaris</i> (Roxb. ex Ker Gawl.) D. Dietr.	เมี่ยงหลวง	T	China, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Gordonia dalglieshiana</i> Craib	จีผึ้ง	ST	N & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep), Phangnga and Trang.	Lower and upper montane forests, 900-2,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i> Kurz	เมี่ยงผี	T	Burma, S China, N Thailand.	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,000-2,500 m.	—	R	
<b>Thymelaeaceae</b>							
<i>Aquilaria crassna</i> Pierre ex Lec.	กฤษณา	T	Indochina; N, C & SE Thailand: Nakhon Nayok (Khao Yai), Prachin Buri, Chanthaburi and Trat.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 150-800 m.	—	R	(CR)
<i>Aquilaria hirta</i> Ridl.	จະแน	S/ST	Malay Pen, Singapore, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i> Lamk.	ไม้อหอม	T	India, Burma, Malesia, SE & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	(VU)

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Aquilaria subintegra</i> Hou	กำเเย	S	Pen Thailand: Pattani (Khao Lijo), Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	VU
<i>Daphne sureil</i> W.W. Smith & Cave	—	S	Nepal, India (Sikkim), Bangladesh, N Thailand.	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,200-2,200 m.	—	R	
<i>Enkleia thorelii</i> (Lec.) Nevling	ประดู่โลก	S	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+	R	
<i>Gyrinops vidalii</i> P.H. H	กฤษณานอย	ST	Laos (Vientiane), NE Thailand: Nong Khai (Phu Wua).	Dry evergreen forest.	—		
<i>Wikstroemia dolichantha</i> Diels var. <i>effusa</i> (Rehd.) B. Peterson	มหากานเหลือง	S	China (Yunnan), Vietnam, N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mut).	Limestone.	—	R	
<b>Tiliaceae</b>							
<i>Burretiodendron umbellatum</i> Kosterm.	ปอเขา	ST	C Thailand: Saraburi (Muak Lek).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Corchorus siamensis</i> Craib	กระเจานอย	H	N Thailand: Tak, Phichit.	Mixed deciduous forest and cukltivated areas, 100-350 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Grewia winitii</i> Craib	ขานซี้โก้	S	N, E & SW Thailand: Lampang, Lampang, Chaiyaphum and Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, 100-500 m.	+	R	
<i>Schoutenia glomerata</i> King subsp. <i>peregrina</i> (Craib) Roekm. & Hartono	สายน้ำผึ้ง	ST	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen forest, 1,000 m.	+	R	
<b>Umbelliferae</b> <i>Acronema tenerum</i> (DC) Edgew.	—	H	India, China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Upper montane forest, 2,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Heracleum burmanicum</i> Kurz	มะเหลบอังกา	H	N & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous forest and upper montane scrub, 300-2,250 m.	+	R	
<i>Hydrocotyle chiangdaoensis</i> Murata	ผักหนอกเขียงควา	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,900-2,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Ligusticum striatum</i> Wall. ex DC.	—	H	Nepal, Assam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,900-2,100 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Peucedanum siamicum</i> Craib	ผักอีเป่า	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao) and Nan (Doi Phu Kha).	Upper montane scrub, 1,100-2,100 m.	+	R	
<b>Urticaceae</b> <i>Debregeasia wallichiana</i> (Wedd.) Wedd.	เตามด	S/ST	India, Nepal, Bangladesh, Cambodia; N, SE & SW Thailand.	Lower and upper montane scrubs, limestone, 1,000-1,900 m.	—	R	
<b>Viscaceae</b> <i>Notothixos malayanus</i> Oliv.	กาฝากรัก	ES	Malay Pen, C Thailand: Suphan Buri (Phu Toei).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	—		VU
<b>ANGIOSPERMAE</b> <b>(MONOCOTYLEDONAE)</b>							
<b>Amaryllidaceae</b> <i>Crinum thaianum</i> J. Schulze	พลับพลึงธาร	H	Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Ranong.	By open stream.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Araceae</b>							
<i>Aglaonema chermisiriwattanae</i> D. Sookchaloem	กาบเชิงเทียน	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Amorphophallus aberrans</i> Hett.	บุก	H	N Thailand: Tak - Ban Dan Lanhoi road.	Mixed deciduous forest, 150 m.	+		VU
<i>Amorphophallus albispatus</i> Hett.	บุก	H	Pen Thailand: Chumphon.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Amorphophallus amygdaloides</i> Hett. & M. Sizemore	บุก	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Tri Pagoda).	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		VU
<i>Amorphophallus atrorubens</i> Hett. & M. Sizemore	บุก	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Pha Nokkhao).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Amorphophallus atroviridis</i> Hett.	บุกสีน้ำตาล	H	Thailand.	Limestone.	+	R	
<i>Amorphophallus boyceanus</i> Hett.	—	H	Pen Thailand: Satun (Thale Ban).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Amorphophallus obscurus</i> Hett. & M.Sizemore	บุก	H	E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani (Pha Taem).	Dry evergreen forest.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Amorphophallus polyanthus</i> Hett. & M. Sizemore	บุ่ก	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Pha Nokkhao).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Amorphophallus saururus</i> Hett.	บุ่ก	H	NE Thailand: Loei.	Along Mae Khong river.	+		VU
<i>Amorphophallus scutatus</i> Hett. & T.C. Chapm.	บุ่ก	H	NE & C Thailand: Phetchabun, Saraburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Amorphophallus sizemoreae</i> Hett.	บุ่ก	H	N Thailand: Nakhon Sawan.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Amorphophallus symonianus</i> Hett. & M. Sizemore	บุ่ก	H	NE Thailand: Loei.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+		VU
<i>Arisaema omkoiense</i> Gusman	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Om Koi).	Lower montane forest, 1,600-1,900 m.	+		VU
<i>Pothos curtisii</i> Hook.f.	—	H	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 600 m.	—	R	
<i>Pothos lorispachus</i> Ridl.	—	H	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen	Tropical rain forest,	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Pothos macrocephallus</i> Scort. ex Hook. f.	เถาพันดง	H	Thailand: Yala (Than To Waterfall). Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Yala and Narathiwat.	50-100 m. Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.	—	R	
<i>Pseudodracontium latifolium</i> Serebryanyi	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Thong Pha Phum).	Mixed deciduous forest, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Pseudodracontium macrophyllum</i> Gagnep. ex Serebryanyi	—	H	Vietnam, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Ratchaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, to 200 m.	—		VU
<i>Pycnospatha arietina</i> Gagnep.	โหระ	H	Cambodia, C & SE Thailand.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests.	—	R	
<i>Typhonium adnatum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	-	H	E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous forest.	+		
<i>Typhonium albispathum</i> Bogner	ขาวกลางไพร	H	Pen Thailand: Phangnga.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,300 m.	+		VU
<i>Typhonium bognerianum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima.	Dry evergreen forest.	+		

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Typhonium digitatum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	E Thailand: Buri Ram.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium echinulatum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	C Thailand: Lop Buri.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium gagnepainii</i> Nicolson ex Sriboonma et J. Murata	อุตพิคนอย <sup>๗</sup>	H	Cambodia, NE Thailand.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200 m.	—		VU
<i>Typhonium gallowayi</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	E Thailand.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium glacum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	E Thailand: Sa Kaeo.	Secondary forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium griseum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	SE Thailand: Chon Buri.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium hirsutum</i> (S. Y. Hu) J. Murata et Mayo	อุตพิคขน	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen forest, 1,100 m.	+		VU
<i>Typhonium inopinatum</i> Prain	กนกพิไลอย	H	India, Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Typhonium medusae</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	C Thailand: Lop Buri.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone scrub, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium orbifolium</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	C Thailand: Lop Buri.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone scrub, low altitudes.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium peduneulatum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	E Thailand: Buri Ram.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium pusillum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	E Thailand: Mukdahan.	Mixed deciduous forest, 250 m.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium reflexum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	E Thailand: Buri Ram.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium sagittariifolium</i> Gagnep.	—	H	C Thailand: Lop Buri, Saraburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium saraburiensis</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	C Thailand: Saraburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium smitinandii</i> D. Sookchaloem et J. Murata	ถั่วถ่าน	H	Pen Thailand: Krabi.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 50 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Typhonium subglobosum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	E Thailand: Sa Kaeo.	Secondary forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium tentaculatum</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	N E Thailand: Sukhothai, Kanchanaburi.	Limestone, 300 m.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium varians</i> Mett. & Sookchaloem	—	H	N Thailand: Tak.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Typhonium violifolium</i> Gagnep.	ว่านตะพิดเล็ก	H	SW Thailand: Phetchaburi, Ratchaburi.	Dry evergreen forests, limestone, to 350 m.	+	R	
<b>Burmanniaceae</b>							
<i>Burmannia coelestis</i> D. Don	สร้อยจันทร์	H	China, Malesia, Australia, Thailand.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, marshy ground, to 1,500 m.	—	R	
<b>Convallariaceae</b>							
<i>Disporum calcaratum</i> D. Don	ว่านหัวสี่บ	H	India, S China, SE Asia incl. Thailand.	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,000-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Polygonatum kingianum</i> Coll. & Hemsl.	—	H	Burma, China, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest and scrub, limestone.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<b>Cyperaceae</b>							
<i>Carex cataphyllodes</i> Nelmess	หญ้าเก็ดตแข็ง	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Khao Ngai Yai).	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,600 m.	+		VU
<i>Carex indica</i> var. <i>microcarpa</i> T. Koyama	หญ้ามบางเล็ก	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Carex juvenilis</i> C.B. Clarke ex Camus	กกจู	H	N & SW Thailand: Phitsanulok, Phetchaburi.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 200-600 m.	+	R	
<i>Carex lageniformis</i> Nelmess	กกดก	H	NE, E & SE Thailand: Sakon Nakhon, Chaiyaphum, Chanthaburi.	Dry evergreen, lower montane and tropical rain forests, 600-1,400 m.	+		
<i>Carex phyllocaula</i> Nelmess	กกเขียงดาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,500-2,100 m.	+		VU
<i>Carex setigera</i> D. Don	กกสะตึก	H	N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Pha Hom Pok).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Carex speciosa</i> Kunth subsp. <i>latifolia</i> T. Koyama	กกกระบอง	H	N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,200 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Carex speciosa</i> Kunth subsp. <i>platyrrhina</i> (Ohwi) T. Koyama	กกกระเบื้อง	H	N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Nakhon Ratchasima.	Lower and upper montane forests, 850-2,500 m.	+	R	
<i>Carex subinclinata</i> T. Koyama	กกชอบาง	H	N & NE Thailand: Phetchabun, Loei.	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Carex thailandica</i> T. Koyama	หญ้ากระทิง	H	N, NE, C Thailand: Phetchabun (Nam Nao), Nakhon Ratchasima (Klang Dong).	Dry evergreen forest, 100-500 m.	+		
<i>Eleocharis macrorrhiza</i> T. Koyama	จุดทุ่งแสดลงหลวง	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Saket), Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, ponds.	+	R	
<i>Fimbristylis brunneoides</i> Kern	กกดอกถีป	H	NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom (Paknam Songkhram).	River bank, 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Fimbristylis prabatsensis</i> D.A. Simpson	กกพระบาท	H	NE Thailand: Udon Thani (Phu Phrabat).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+		VU
<i>Fimbristylis psammophila</i> Kern	กกปากน้ำนครพนม	H	NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom (Paknam Songkhram).	River bank, 200 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Fimbristylis savannicola</i> Kern	หญ้าหนวดแมว	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Thong).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 1,100 m.	+		VU
<i>Fimbristylis sleumeri</i> Kern	กกสะลู่	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 1,300 m.	+		VU
<i>Fimbristylis smitinandii</i> T. Koyama	หญ้ากาบแดง	H	NE Thailand: Nong Khai.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Fimbristylis spicigera</i> Kern	กกปากน้ำนครพนม	H	NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom (Paknam Songkhram).	River bank, 200 m.	+		VU
<i>Fimbristylis trichoides</i> Kern	กกเขาเขียว	H	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Khieo).	Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.	+	R	
<i>Khoasokia caricoides</i> D.A. Simpson	กกเขาсок	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).	Limestone, cliff, 50-100 m.	+		VU
<i>Schoenus smitinandii</i> T. Koyama	กกกุลา	H	E Thailand: Roi Et (Thung Kula Ronghai).	Wet ground.	+		VU
<b>Dioscoreaceae</b>							
<i>Dioscorea craibiana</i> Prain & Burkill	—	C	Thailand: widespread except in peninsula.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone.	+		

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Dioscorea inopinata</i> Prain & Burkill	มันนก	C	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Limestone, up to 150 m.	+	R	
<i>Dioscorea rockii</i> Prain & Burkill	—	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan, Lampang, Uttaradit.	Limestone or lower montane forest, 1,000-1,700 m.	+	R	
<b>Eriocaulaceae</b>							
<i>Eriocaulon smitinandii</i> Mold.	มณีเทวา	H	NE & E Thailand: Nong Khai, Sakon Nakhon and Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, marshy ground.	+	R	
<b>Gramineae</b>							
<i>Cymbopogon calciphilus</i> Bor	—	G	N, NE, E & SW Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone.	+		
<i>Cymbopogon clandestinus</i> (Nees ex Steud.) Stapf	—	G	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Open area, on slope in dry evergreen forest, 600 m.	—		VU
<i>Digitaria petelotii</i> Henr.	—	G	Cambodia, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Makham).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 50-100 m.	+	R	
<i>Eulalia bicornuta</i> Bor	—	G	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Eulalia siamensis</i> Bor	หญ้ากาย	G	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 500-1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Eulalia smitinandiana</i> Bor	หญ้ารังจีน	G	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	+		VU
<i>Isachne smitinandiana</i> A.Camus	หญ้านายเต็ม	G	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	+		VU
<i>Ischaemum barbatum</i> Retz. var. <i>glaberrimum</i>	—	G	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	+	R	
<i>Iseilema siamensis</i> Hubbard	หญ้าแพรกนา	G	N & C Thailand: Nakhon Sawan and Chai Nat.	Mixed deciduous forest, 50 m.	+	R	
<i>Microstegium delicatulum</i> (Hook. f.) A. Camus	—	G	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	Open area, roadside, 600 m.	+	R	
<i>Parahyparrhenia siamensis</i> W.D.Clayton	—	G	Pen Thailand: Satun.	Savannah.	+		VU
<i>Sporobolus kerrii</i> Bor	—	G	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Temochloa liliana</i> S. Dransf.	หญ้าคุณเต็ม	CB	Pen Thailand: Phangnga and Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100-200 m.	+		VU
<b>Iridaceae</b>							
<i>Iris collettii</i> Hook.f.	वानแม่ชัย	H	Himalaya, Burma, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep).	Pine deciduous dipterocarp forest, 600-1,800 m.	—	R	
<b>Liliaceae</b>							
<i>Lilium primulinum</i> Baker var. <i>burmanicum</i> Stern	เจ้าแตรวง	H	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 800-1,500 m.	—	R	
<b>Lowiaceae</b>							
<i>Orchidantha siamensis</i> K. Larsen	ปุดดิน	H	Pen Thailand: Phatthalung, Narathiwat.	Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, to 200 m.	+	R	
<b>Orchidaceae</b>							
<i>Acampe joiceyana</i> (J.J. Sm.) Seidenf.	—	EO	C Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub.	—		VU
<i>Aerides houlettiana</i> Rchb.f.	เอื้องกุหลาบโคราช	EO	Indochina, N, NE & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Khon Kaen, Nakhon Ratchasima.	Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp forests.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Aerides krabiensis</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องกุหลาบพวงชมพู	EO	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Krabi, Phangnga.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	—		VU
<i>Aerides rosea</i> Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton	เอื้องกุหลาบไอยราวัฒน์	EO	Bhutan, NE India, Burma, S China, Laos, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 500-1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Amitostigma thailandicum</i> Seidenf. & Thaihong	เอื้องขาวดอกหิน	TerO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.	+		EN
<i>Arachnis limax</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องกาบหอย	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Om Koi).	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,200-2,000 m.	+		EN
<i>Armadorum siamense</i> Schltr.	เอื้องตีนเป็ด	EO	S Vietnam, N & NE Thailand: Mae Hon Son, Chiang Mai, Loei.	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,700 m.	—		VU
<i>Ascocentrum ampullaceum</i> (Roxb.) Schltr.	เอื้องเข็มม่วง	EO	Himalaya, Burma, S China, Laos, N & SW Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Tak, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests.	—	R	
<i>Ascocentrum semiteretifolium</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องเข็มชมพู	EO	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Doi Khun Huai Pong), Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,800-1,900 m.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Ascochilus nitidus</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	SE Thailand: Chanthaburi, Sa Kaeo.	Dry evergreen forest.	+		EN
<i>Bletilla sinensis</i> (Rolfe) Schltr.	—	TerO	N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mut).	Limestone, 900 m.	—		VU
<i>Bulbophyllum shweliense</i> W.W.Sm.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Chiangdao), Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	Lower montane forest and upper montane scrub, 1,300-1,700 m.	+		EN
<i>Bulbophyllum echinulus</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.	+		EN
<i>Bulbophyllum guttiferum</i> Seidenf.	สิงโตหนวดแมลง	EO	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		EN
<i>Bulbophyllum apiferum</i> Carr.	—	EO	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Nakhon Si Thammarat.	Tropical rain forest.		R	
<i>Bulbophyllum kanburiense</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N, NE & SW Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai,	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, to 1,400 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Bulbophyllum luanii</i> Tixier	—	EO	Chiang Rai, Loei and Kanchanaburi. C Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang, Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane forest, above 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Bulbophyllum membranaceum</i> Teijsm. & Binn.	—	EO	Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen Thailand : Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Bulbophyllum montense</i> Ridl.	—	EO	Borneo (Kinabalu), Pen Thailand : Trang.	Tropical rain forest, 800 m.	—	R	
<i>Bulbophyllum notabilipetalum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Pai).	Dry evergreen forest.	+		EN
<i>Bulbophyllum ovatilabellum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak.	Dry evergreen forest, LMS, 800-1,300 m.	+		EN
<i>Bulbophyllum pallidum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Pai).	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,600 m.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium proteranthum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Bulbophyllum reclusum</i> Seidenf.	สิงโตชอททอง	EO	NE, E Thailand: Sakon Nakhon, Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+		EN
<i>Bulbophyllum smitinandii</i> Seidenf. & Thorut	สิงโตอาจารย์เต็ม	EO	Pen Thailand.	Lower montane forest.	+		VU
<i>Bulbophyllum striatum</i> (Griff.) Rchb. f.	—	EO	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest.	—	R	
<i>Bulbophyllum sukhakulii</i> Seidenf.	สิงโตสุชะกุล	EO	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		EN
<i>Calanthe biloba</i> Lindl.	—	TerO	Nepal, Sikkim, Assam, Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Calanthe cardioglossa</i> Schltr.	เอื้องน้ำต่น	TerO	Laos, Vietnam, Thailand:	Dry evergreen and tropical widespread.	—	R	
<i>Calanthe ceciliae</i> Rchb.f.	वानจุกคอกขาว	TerO	Malesia, Pen Thailand: Phangnga.	Lower montane scrub limestone, 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Calanthe labrosa</i> (Rchb.f.)	—	TerO	Burma, S China, N & E	Lower montane forest and	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
Rchb.f.			Thailand.	upper montane scrub, to 2,000 m.			
<i>Cheirostylis didymacantha</i> Seidenf.	—	TerO	Pen Thailand: Chumphon.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Cheirostylis thailandica</i> Seidenf.	—	TerO	N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kanchanaburi.	Lower montane forest, to 1,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Chiloschista extincitoriformis</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องพญาไร่ใบ	EO	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Tropical rain forest, 300 m.	+		EN
<i>Chiloschista ramifera</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	C & E Thailand: Sara Buri, Nakhon Ratchasima.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests.	+		EN
<i>Chiloschista viridiflava</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Saket).	Deciduos dipterocarp forest.	+		EN
<i>Cleisostoma elytrigerum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Ranong, Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Cleisostoma kerrii</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Yala (Bannang Sata).	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Cleisostoma krabiense</i> (Seidenf.) Garay	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Krabi.	Dry evergreen forest.	+		EN
<i>Coelogyne xyrekes</i> Ridl.	เอื้องพาทมอก	EO	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Krabi, Phangnga, Trang and Satun.	Lower montane forest, 700-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Corybas ecarinatus</i> K. Anker & Seidenf.	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+	R	
<i>Cymbidium caulescens</i> Ridl.	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani and Nakhon Si Thammarat.	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Cymbidium devonianum</i> Paxton.	—	EO	Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, NE India, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	—		VU
<i>Cymbidium insigne</i> Rolfe	ลำเถางาม	TerO	Himalaya, NE Thailand: Phetchabun, Loei.	Lower montane forest, LMS, 1,300-1,500 m.	—		VU
<i>Cymbidium lowianum</i> (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.	กาเรการ้อนคอย	TerO	Himalaya, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,300-2,300 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Cymbidium tracyanum</i> L. Castle	เอื้องกำเปอ	EO	Burma, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei.	Lower and upper montane forests and scrubs, 1,500-2,200 m.	—		VU
<i>Cyrtosia nana</i> (Rolfe ex Downie) Garay	—	TerO	N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		EN
<i>Cyrtosia pluralata</i> Seidenf.	—	TerO	SW & Pen Thailand: Phetchaburi, Nakhon Si Thammarat.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium albosanguineum</i> Lindl. & Paxton	เอื้องตางัว	EO	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium bicameratum</i> Lindl.	เอื้องเข็ม	EO	Himalaya, India, Burma, C Thailand: Nakhon Nayak (Khao Yai).	Lower montane forest, 1,100 m.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium chrysanthum</i> Lindl. ex Lindl.	เอื้องสายมรกต	EO	Himalaya, Burma, Laos, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium cretaceum</i> Wall. ex Lindl.	—	EO	NE India, Burma, Andamans, Pen Thailand: Satun (Tarutao).	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Dendrobium cuspidatum</i> Lindl.	—	EO	Burma, N Thailand: Tak (Maeramat).	Mixed deciduous forest.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium denudans</i> D.Don	เอื้องสายจำปา	EO	India, Nepal, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Nan.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium devonianum</i> Paxton.	เอื้องเมี่ยง	EO	Bhutan, NE India, Burma, S China, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium dixonianum</i> Rolfe ex Downie	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,600-1,800 m.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium erostelle</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Ranong, Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium falconeri</i> Hook.	เอื้องสายวิสูตร	EO	Bhutan, India, Burma, S China, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Kamphaeng Phet.	Lower montane forest and upper montane scrub, 1,000-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium friedericksianum</i> (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.	เอื้องเหล็กอินทรบูร	EO	SE Thailand: Chachoengsao, Chanthaburi, Trat.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Dendrobium garrettii</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Upper montane forest, 1,800 m.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium jenkinsii</i> Wall. ex Lindl.	เอื้องผึ้งน้อย	EO	Himalayas, Burma, S China, Laos, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Lower montane forest.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium kanburiense</i> Seidenf.	หาวายเมืองกาญจน์	EO	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest.	—		EN
<i>Dendrobium lampongense</i> J.J. Sm.	—	EO	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Ranong, Satun.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium lueckelianum</i> Fessel & Wolff	—	EO	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium mucronatum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Khun Yuam).	Lower montane forest, 1,600 m.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium nanocompactum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	SE Thailand: Prachin Buri.	Dry evergreen forest.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Dendrobium parvum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 850 m.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium peguanum</i> Lindl.	—	EO	Nepal, NE India, Burma, N Thailand: Tak (Mae Sot).	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium perpaulum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Upper montane forest, 1,800-2,000 m.	+		EN
<i>Dendrobium praecinctum</i> Rchb. f.	—	EO	Sikkim to N & NE Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Loei.	Lower montane forest.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium strongylanthum</i> Rchb.f.	—	EO	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kamphaeng Phet.	Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium sulcatum</i> Lindl.	เอื้องจำป่านาน	EO	Sikkim, NE India, Burma, Laos, N Thailand: Nan.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium sutepense</i> Rolfe ex Downie	เอื้องมะติ	EO	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium umbonatum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	SE Thailand: Trat.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Dendrobium villosulum</i> Wall. ex Lindl.	กล้วยหญาณา	EO	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium wardianum</i> Warner	เอื้องมณี ไตรรงค์	EO	Bhutan, NE India, Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Dendrobium ypsilon</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องแบนปากตัด	EO	Pen Thailand: Phatthalung.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Dilochia wallichii</i> Lindl.	เงียงปลาตุก	TerO	Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, limestone.			VU
<i>Didymoplexiella ornata</i> (Ridl.) Garay	—	TerO	Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Didymoplexiella siamensis</i> (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf.	—	TerO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen forest, 600-1,000 m.	+		EN
<i>Didymoplexiopsis khiriwongensis</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องคีรีวงศ์	TerO	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Dipodium paludosum</i> (Griff.) Rchb. f.	—	TerO	SE Asia: widespread, SE & Pen Thailand.	Fresh water swamp forest.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Drymoda siamensis</i> Schltr.	ทับทิมสยาม	EO	Laos, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest, 1,100 m.	—	R	
<i>Epipactis flava</i> Seidenf.	กล้วยไม้หน้า	TerO	N & SW Thailand: Tak, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		EN
<i>Eria brevicaulis</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest, 1,500-1,600 m.	+		VU
<i>Eria clavicaulis</i> Wall. ex Lindl.	—	EO	NE India, Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,500-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Eria latilabellis</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang).	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Eria lineoligera</i> Rchb. f.	—	EO	N Thailand: Tak (Doi Mussur).	800 m.	+		EN
<i>Eria ochracea</i> Rolfe	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Satun.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Eria pilifera</i> Ridl.	—	EO	Malay Pen, Java, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat.	Dry evergreen forest, 750-1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Eria simplex</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N & SW Thailand: Tak, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	+		EN
<i>Eria vittata</i> Lindl.	เอื้องพองพรรณ	EO	NE India, Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 160-1,700 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Eria wildiana</i> Rolfe ex Downie	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Montane forest.	+		EN
<i>Esmeralda clarkei</i> Rechb.f.	มรกต	EO	Himalayas, Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai.	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,500-1,900 m.	—	R	
<i>Gastrochilus minor</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai.	Lower montane forest, 1,500-1,600 m.	+		EN
<i>Gastrochilus rutilans</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	NE & E Thailand: Loei, Nakhon Ratchasima.	Lower montane forest, 700-1,400 m.	+		EN
<i>Gastrochilus obliquus</i> var. <i>suavis</i> (Seidenf.) Z.H.Tsi	—	EO	N, NE & E Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Phetchabun and Chaiyaphum.	Dry evergreen forest, 600-800 m.	+		EN
<i>Gastrochilus sutepensis</i> (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak, Nakhon Sawan.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 6,800-1,400 m.	+		EN
<i>Gastrodia fimbriata</i> Suddee	—	SapO	SW Thailand: Phetchaburi.		+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Grosourdyia callifera</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Habenaria hastata</i> Seidenf.	—	TerO	N Thailand: Tak.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		EN
<i>Habenaria longitheca</i> Seidenf.	—	TerO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.	Dry evergreen forest, 900-1,600 m.	+		EN
<i>Habenaria siamensis</i> Schltr.	นางอ้วสยาม	TerO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kamphaeng Phet.	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	+		EN
<i>Hemipilia calophylla</i> C.S.P. Parish & Rchb.f.	เอื้องผา	TerO	Burma, S China, N & SW Thailand.	Lower montane scrub limestone, 1,000-1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Hetaeria alta</i> Ridl.	—	TerO	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong.	Tropical rain forest.	—		EN
<i>Sunipia angustipetala</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest.	+		EN
<i>Ione rutilans</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son.	Dry evergreen forest, 1,000-1,200 m.	+		EN
<i>Ipsa thailandica</i> Seidenf.	—	TerO	NE Thailand.	—	+		EN
<i>Kingidium minus</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องมาลาข	EO	NE Thailand: Loei.	—	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Lesliea mirabilis</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N & Pen Thailand: Tak, Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen forest.	+		EN
<i>Luisia recurva</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องเขาเอื้อง	EO	N & NE Thailand: Phetchabun.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,200 m.	+		EN
<i>Macropodanthus alatus</i> (Holttum) Seidenf. & Garay	เอื้องชูกาง	EO	Andamans, Malay Pen, Vietnam, SE & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 100-200 m.	—	R	
<i>Tainia ovalifolia</i> (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Garay & W. Kittr.	—	TerO	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest.	+		EN
<i>Tainia wrayanum</i> (Hook. f.) J.J.Sm.	—	TerO	NE India, Malay Pen, E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	700-800 m.	—	R	
<i>Nervilia cumberlegii</i> Seidenf. & Smitinand	—	TerO	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	Dry evergreen forest, 750 m.	+		EN
<i>Oberonia dolichocaulis</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Dry evergreen forest.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Oberonia longirachis</i> Seidenf. & H.A. Peders.	—	EO	N Thailand: Phitsanulok.	Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.	+		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum appletonianum</i> (Gower) Rolfe	รองเท้านารีคางกบคอแดง	TerO	China (Hainan), Indochina, SE Thailand: Rayong, Chanthaburi and Trat.	Tropical rain forest, 400-1,500 m.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum barbatum</i> (Lindl.) Pfitzer	รองเท้านารีมวงสงขลา	TerO	Malay Pen, N Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Krabi, Phangnga and Songkhla.	Tropical rain forest, 500-1,300 m.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum bellatulum</i> (Rchb.f.) Stein	รองเท้านารีฝ่าหอย	TerO	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Tuen, Doi Chiangdao).	Lower montane scrub limestone, 1,000-1,500 m.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum callosum</i> (Rchb.f.) Stein var. <i>callosum</i>	รองเท้านารีคางกบ	TerO	Indochina, Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Tuen, Doi Chiangdao, Doi Inthanon).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 500-1,200 m.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum callosum</i> (Rchb.f.) Stein var. <i>warnerianum</i> (T. Moore) ined.	รองเท้านารีคางกบใต้	TerO	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Trang, Yala (Than To).	Lower montane scrub 1,200 m.	—		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Paphiopedilum charlesworthii</i> (Rolfe) Pfitzer.	รองเท้านารีศรีค้อยคอง	TerO	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	Lower montane scrub limestone, 1,200-1,400 m.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum concolor</i> (Lindl. ex Bateman) Pfitzer	รองเท้านารีเหลืองปราจีน	TerO	Burma, S China, Indochina, Thailand.	Lower montane scrub, limestone, 100-1,000 m.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum exul</i> (Ridl.) Rolfe	รองเท้านารีเหลืองกระบี่	TerO	Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Krabi.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum godefroyae</i> (God.-Leb.) Stein	รองเท้านารีเหลืองตรัง	TerO	Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Surat Thani and Krabi.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum</i> (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein	รองเท้านารีเหลืองเลย	TerO	S China, Laos, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, to 1,800 m.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum insigne</i> (Wall. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer	รองเท้านารีเชียงดาว	TerO	NE India, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,500-2,000 m.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum niveum</i> (Rchb.f.) Stein	รองเท้านารีขาวสตูล	TerO	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Satun.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	—		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum parishii</i> (Rchb.f.) Stein	รองเท้านารีเมืองกาญจน์	TerO	Burma, S China, N & SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous and lower montane forests, 500-2,000 m.	—		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Paphiopedilum sukhakulii</i> Schoer & Senghas	รองเท้านารีปีกแมลงปอ	TerO	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 900-1,400 m.	+		EN
<i>Paphiopedilum villosum</i> (Lindl.) Stein	รองเท้านารีอินทนนท์	TerO	India, Burma, S China, N & NE Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,600 m.	—		EN
<i>Papilionanthe biswasiana</i> (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay	เอื้องโมกเชียงดาว	EO/TeO	Burma, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000-2,100 m.	—		EN
<i>Papilionanthe hookeriana</i> (Rchb.f.) Schltr.	เอื้องโมก	TerO	China, Vietnam, Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Chumphon.	Fresh water swamp forest.	—	R	
<i>Parapteroceras elobe</i> (Seidenf.) Averyanov	—	EO	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	Lower montane forest.	+	R	
<i>Pecteilis hawkesiana</i> (King & Pantl.) C.S. Kumar	นางอ้วกสาคริก	TerO	Burma, Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp forests.	—	R	
<i>Pecteilis susanae</i> (L.) Raf.	เอื้องตีนกบ	TerO	India, Burma, S China, Indochina, Malay Pen, Java, Timor, Thailand.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 50-1,000 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Peristylus holttumii</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Peristylus kerrii</i> Seidenf.	—	TerO	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		EN
<i>Phaius mishmensis</i> (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f.	กล้วยไม้คง	TerO	Bhutan, NE India, Burma, S China, Laos, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng, Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Phalaenopsis lowii</i> Rchb.f.	เอื้องผีเสื้อชมพู	TerO	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	*	R	
<i>Phalaenopsis thalebanii</i> Seidenf.	เขากวางอ่อนทะเลบัน	EO	Pen Thailand: Satun (Thale Bun).	Tropical rain forest.	—		EN
<i>Platanthera angustilabris</i> Seidenf.	—	TerO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao, Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,400-1,700 m.	+		EN
<i>Plocoglottis lowii</i> Rchb.f.	—	TerO	Andamans, Malesia, Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Songkhla, Trang).	Fresh water swamp forest.	—	R	
<i>Pomatocalpa linearifolia</i> (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.	—	EO	Pen Thailand: Krabi (Aw Luek).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Renanthera coccinea</i> Lour.	หว่ายแดง	EO	Burma, China, Laos, Vietnam, Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Rhynchogyna saccata</i> Seidenf. & Garay	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Rai.	Dry evergreen forest.	+		EN
<i>Bulbophyllum unciniferum</i> Seidenf.	สิงโตอินทนนท์	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	Lower montane forest, 1,600 m.	+		EN
<i>Sarcoglyphis thailandica</i> Seidenf.	—	EO	N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Chaiyaphum (Nam Phrom).	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, to 1,600 m.	+		EN
<i>Sirindhornia mirabilis</i> H.A. Pedersen & Suksathan	—	TerO	N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mot).	Lower montane scrub limestone, 1,000 m.	+		EN
<i>Sirindhornia monophylla</i> (Collett & Hemsl.) H.A. Pedersen & Suksathan	—	TerO	Burma, S China, N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mot).	Lower montane scrub limestone, 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Sirindhornia pulchella</i> H.A. Pedersen & Indhamusika	—	TerO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 1,800 m.	+		EN
<i>Spiranthes sinensis</i> (Pers.) Ames	ผักไผ่น้ำ	TerO	Asia, New Zealand, Tasmania, N & SE Thailand: Phetchabun,	Savannah.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Staurochilus gibbosicalar</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องเสือปลา	EO	Rayong (Ban Phe). SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	+		EN
<i>Staurochilus loratus</i> (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf.	—	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.	Dry evergreen forest, 900-1,000 m.	+		EN
<i>Steriochilus erinaceus</i> (Rchb.f.) Garay	กุหลาบหิน	EO	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest.	*		EN
<i>Sunipia thailandica</i> (Seidenf. & Smitinand) P.F. Hunt	เอื้องพินปลา	EO	N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang).	Lower montane forest, 1,200	+		E N m.
<i>Thaia saprophytica</i> Seidenf.	—	SapO	NE & SW Thailand: Loei, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		EN
<i>Thrixspermum ancoriferum</i> (Guillaumin) Garay	—	EO	Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang): Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,400 m.	—	R	
<i>Thrixspermum sutepense</i> (Rolfe ex Downie) Tang & F.T. Wang	ตะขาบสุเทพ	EO	N & NE Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai and Loei.	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,900 m.	+		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Trias rosea</i> (Ridl.) Seidenf.	เอื้องไทรดอกแดง	EO	Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Ranong.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Trichoglottis scapigera</i> Ridl.	—	EO	Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Trichoglottis tomentosa</i> Seidenf.	เอื้องสาคริก	EO	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Fang).	Dry evergreen forest.	+		EN
<i>Trichoglottis triflora</i> (Guillaumin) Garay & Seidenf.	—	EO	Vietnam, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Si Sawat).	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	—	R	
<i>Uncifera thailandica</i> Seidenf. & Smitinand	—	EO	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Phitsanulok.	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,900 m.	+		EN
<i>Vanda bensonii</i> Bateman	เอื้องสามปอยพะ	EO	Burma, N & NE Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Vanda coerulea</i> Griff. ex Lindl.	ฟ้ามุ่ย	EO	NE India, Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.	Mixed deciduous and lower montane forests, 800-1,600 m.	—		EN

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Vanda coeruleascens</i> Griff.	พ้ามุขนอย	EO	NE India, Burma, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son, Phrae.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 1,000 m.	—		EN
<i>Vanda denisoniana</i> Benson & Rchb.f.	เอื้องสามปอยคง	EO	Burma, S China, N Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and lower montane forests, to 1,600 m.	—	R	
<i>Vanda pumila</i> Hook.f.	เอื้องปากเป็ด	EO	Himalaya, Burma, S China, Laos, Vietnam, Sumatra, N Thailand.	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 800-1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Vanda testacea</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.	สามปอยน้อย	EO	Ceylon, India, Burma, S China, Thailand.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 500-1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Vandopsis lissochiloides</i> (Gaudich) Pfitzer	เอื้องเขาพระวิหาร	TerO	Laos, Indonesia, Phillipines, NE & E Thailand: Si Sa Ket.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Vanilla siamensis</i> Rolfe ex Downie	พลูช้าง	EO	N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Prachuap Khiri Khan.	Dry evergreen forest, 300-1,200 m.	+	R	
<b>Palmae</b>							
<i>Areca laosensis</i> Becc.	หมากลอกะเท็น	P	Indo-China, SE Thailand: Trat.	Dry evergreen forest.		R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Areca montana</i> Ridl.	—	P	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical Rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Areca tunka</i> J. Dranf. & C.K. Lim	หมากชี้หิว	P	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat, Yala.	Tropical rain forest, 400-800 m.	—	R	
<i>Arenga hookeriana</i> (Becc.) Whitmore	ศรีสยาม	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Phatthalung.	Tropical rain forest, 50-100 m.	—	R	
<i>Arenga obtusifolia</i> Mart.	มะพร้าวหนู	P	Malaysia, Sumatra & Java, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Borassodendron machadonis</i> (Ridl.) Becc.	ขางไห	P	Malay Pen, SW & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, to 800 m.	—	R	
<i>Calamus acanthophyllus</i> Becc.	หวายนั้ง	CP	Laos, Ne & E Thailand: Sakon Nakhon, Ubon Ratchathani.	Dry evergreen forest.	—		VU
<i>Calamus arborescens</i> Griff.	ลำพาง	P	Burma, Malay Pen, SW & Pen Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus axillaris</i> Becc.	หวายตะก้าน้ำ	CP	NW Burma, Malaysia, Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Calamus balingensi</i> Furtado	หวายลีแป	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Calamus blumei</i> Becc.	หวายขี้ผึ้ง	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Calamus bousigonii</i> Becc. subsp. <i>smitinandii</i> J. Dransf.	—	CP	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang, Phatthalung, Satun.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Calamus burkillianus</i> Becc. Ex Ridl.	หวายกระดาศ	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	—	R	
<i>Calamus castaneus</i> Griff.	จากเขา, จากจำ	CP	Sumara, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, under 800 m.	—	R	
<i>Calamus densiflorus</i> Becc.	หวายขี้เหร์	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus diepenhorstii</i> Miq.	หวายขม, หวายเขี้ยว	CP	Malaysia, Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus exilis</i> Griff.	หวายพระราม	CP	Malaysia, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Calamus godefroyi</i> Becc.	หวายน้ำ	CP	Indo-China, NE Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus insignis</i> Griff.	หวายหิน	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus laevigatus</i> Mart.	หวายกริยา	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus luridus</i> Becc.	หวายทราย	CP	Malaysia, Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus manan</i> Miq.	หวายขอดี	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Calamus myrianthus</i> Becc.	หวายจีโก้	CP	Indo-China, Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus oligostachys</i> T. Evans	—	CP	Laos, NE Thailand: Nong Khai (Phon Phisai).	Dry evergreen forest.	—		EN
<i>Calamus ornatus</i> Blume ex Schult. f.	หวายขางใหญ่	CP	Sumatra, Borneo, Java, Philippines, Celebes, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus oxleyanus</i> Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq.	หวายดำ	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus pandanosmus</i> Furtado	หวายเตยหอม	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Calamus peregrinus</i> Furtado	หวายงวย	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus poilanei</i> Conrard		CP	Indo-China, Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—		VU
<i>Calamus rudentum</i> Lour.	หวายโป่ง, หวายแย้, หวายจีเสียน	CP	Indo-China, Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—		VU
<i>Calamus setulosus</i> J. Dransf.		CP	N Malaysia, Thailand.	Evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus siamensis</i> Becc.	หวายขม, หวายนุ่น	CP	Indo-China, Malaysia, Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus solitarius</i> T. Evans	—	CP	Indo-China, NE Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus speciosissimus</i> Furtado	หวายเต็ง	CP	Malaysia, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus spectatissimus</i> Furtado	หวายแกร	CP	Malaysia, Pen Thailand.		—	R	
<i>Calamus temii</i> T. Evans	—	CP	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,500 m.	+		VU
<i>Calamus tomentosus</i> Becc.	หวายหนาเดียว, หวายเทา	CP	Malaysia, Borneo, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Calamus wailong</i> S.J. Pei & S.Y. Chen		CP	S China (Yunnan), Indo-China, Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Caryota bacsonensis</i> Magalon	เตาร่าง, เชียงหลวง	P	Indo-China, Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	—	R	
<i>Caryota kiriwongensis</i> Hodel.	เตาร่างยักษ์	P	Indo-China, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat.	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Caryota maxima</i> Blume	เตาร่างยักษ์, เชียงหลวง	P	S China, Malay Pen, N & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 300-1,300 m.	—		VU
<i>Caryota obtusa</i> Griff.	เตาร่างยักษ์ภูเขา	P	S China, Laos, N & NE Thailand: Nan (Doi Phukha).	Lower montane forest, 1,300-1,600 m.	—		VU
<i>Corypha lecomtei</i> Becc. ex Lecomte.	ลานป่า	P	Indo-China, Thailand.	Canopy gaps of dry evergreen forest.	—		VU
<i>Corypha utan</i> Lam.	ลานพรุ	P	NE India, N Aaustralia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Cyrtostachys renda</i> Blume	หมากแดง	P	W Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat, Phatthalung.	Peat swamp forest.	—	R	
<i>Eugeissona triste</i> Griff.	จากเขา	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Sukhirin, Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, 250-350 m.	—	R	
<i>Iguanura bicornis</i> Becc.	หมากแฝด	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, to 700 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Iguanura divergens</i> Hodel	เมรุ้งเบตง	P	Pen Thailand: Yala.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Iguanura geonomiformis</i> Mart.	หมากปีแน	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Iguanura polymorpha</i> Becc.	หมากเจ	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Songkhla, Satun, Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 1300 m.	—	R	
<i>Iguanura tenuis</i> Hodel	หมากตอก	P	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Phangnga, Ranong.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Iguanura tenuis</i> Hodel var. <i>khaosokensis</i> C.K. Lim	—	P	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Iguanura thalangensis</i> C.K. Lim	หมากตอกกลาง	P	Pen Thailand: Ranong, Chumphon, Phuket, Trang.	Tropical rain forest.	+	VU	
<i>Iguanura wallichiana</i> (Mart.) Becc.	เมรุ้ง	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 500-800 m.	—	R	
<i>Johannesteijsmannia altifrons</i> (Rchb.fil. & Zoll.) H.E. Moore	ปาล์มบังสุรย์	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 600-1,000 m.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Kerriodoxa elegans</i> J. Dransf.	ทั้งหลังขาว	P	Pen Thailand: Phuket, Surat Thani, Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Korthalsia grandis</i> Ridl.	หว่ายเดาใหญ่	CP	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Licuala distans</i> Ridl.	กะพ้อสี่ทิศ	P	Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Ranong, Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest, 100-1,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Licuala glabra</i> Griff.	ปาละ	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,300 m.	—	R	
<i>Licuala kunstleri</i> Becc.	ตาลเดี่ยว	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 100-600 m.	—	R	
<i>Licuala malajana</i> Becc.	กะพ้อเขา	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	—	R	
<i>Licuala merguensis</i> Becc.	—	P	Burma, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Licuala peltata</i> Roxb.	เงาเมืองตรัง	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Trang, Krabi.	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	—	R	
<i>Licuala peltata</i> Roxb. var. <i>sumawongii</i> Saw	เงาเมืองตรัง	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Trang.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Licuala poonsakii</i> Hodel	กะพ้อเข่าจันทร์	P	E & SE Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	Lower montane forest.	+	R	
<i>Licuala scortechinii</i> Becc.	—	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Tropical rain forest, 950 m.	—		VU
<i>Maxburretia furtadoana</i> J. Dransf.	ปาล์มพระราหู	P	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100-300 m.	+		EN
<i>Nenga macrocarpa</i> Scort. ex Becc.	หมากงาช้างโทน	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand; Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200-400 m.	—		VU
<i>Pholidocarpus macrocarpus</i> Becc.	กะเป่า	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand; Yala, Narathiwat.	Peat swamp forest.	—	R	
<i>Pinanga adangensis</i> Ridl.	หมากงาช้าง	P	Malay Pen, SE & Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Pinanga badia</i> Hodel	หมากงาช้างเขียว	P	Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Pinanga fractiflexa</i> Hodel	หมากงาช้างดำ	P	Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Ranong, Surat Thani.	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Pinanga malaiana</i> (Mart.) Scheff.	หมากงาช้างยักษ์	P	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Songkhla, Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 300-800 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Pinanga paradoxa</i> (Griff.) Scheff.	หมากเจแดง	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain and lower montane forests, 600-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Pinanga perakensis</i> Becc.	เจเหลือง	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain and lower montane forests, 600-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Pinanga polymorpha</i> Becc.	หมากแจ	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Pinanga scortechii</i> Becc.	หมากงาชางเขา	P	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 800 m.	—	R	
<i>Pinanga simplicifrons</i> (Miq.) Becc.	หมากเจหางปลาใบเดี่ยว	P	Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	+	R	
<i>Pinanga watanaiana</i> C.K. Lim	เจใบลายกู่เก็ด	P	Pen Thailand: Phuket, Ranong, Phangnga.	Tropical rain forest, 150 m.	+	R	
<i>Plectocomia macrostachya</i> Kurz	หวายเตาพระ	CP	Burma, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, lower montane forest.	—	R	
<i>Salacca secunda</i> Griff.	ตองหนาม	P	Assam, China, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Salacca stolonifera</i> Hodel	ซาเลาะ	P	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest.	+		EN
<i>Trachycarpus oreophilus</i> Gibbons & Spanner	คอเชียงดาว	P	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao), Nan (Doi Phukha).	Upper montane scrub, 1,800-2,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Wallichia disticha</i> T. Anders.	หมาถนนเศรษฐ	P	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest, 500-800 m.	*		VU
<i>Wallichia siamensis</i> Becc.	เชียงแดง	P	S China, N Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 1,000 m.	—	R	
<b>Smilacaceae</b>							
<i>Heterosmilax polyandra</i> Gagnep.	—	CH	Laos, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.	Dry evergreen forest, 500 m.	—	R	
<i>Heterosmilax pertenuis</i> (T. Koyama) T. Koyama	หัวข่าเข็นเหนือ	C	N & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nakhon Sawan, Trat.	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests.	+	R	
<i>Smilax calophylla</i> (Wall.) A. DC.	หัวข่ากำลัง	S	Malay Pen & Pen Thailand: Yala.	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	—	R	
<i>Smilax micro-china</i> T. Koyama	หัวข่าเข็น	S	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Smilax siamensis</i> T. Koyama	เขื่องสยาม	C	N, C & SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Dry evergreen forest, to 1,100 m.	+	R	
<i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L. subsp. <i>hemsleyana</i> (Craib) T. Koyama	เขื่องพวงกลมดอย	C	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen forest, 600-1,100 m.	+	R	
<b>Stemonaceae</b>							
<i>Stichneuron caudatum</i> Ridl.	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, along streams.	—	R	
<b>Taccaceae</b>							
<i>Tacca plantaginea</i> (Hance) Drenth	หนวดเสือ	H	S China, Indochina; N NE C & SW Thailand: Tak, Phitsanulok, Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 100-600 m.	—	R	
<b>Triuridaceae</b>							
<i>Sciaphila arfakiana</i> Becc.	—	SapH	Malesia, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Sciaphila maculata</i> Miers	—	SapH	Malay Pen, Borneo, New Guinea, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Sciaphila nana</i> Blume	—	SapH	Malesia, SW Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest, 1,000 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Sciaphila thailandica</i> K. Larsen	ควาไทย	SapH	N Thailand.	Dry evergreen forest.	+	R	
<b>Xyridaceae</b>							
<i>Xyris kradungensis</i> Hansen	หญ้าบัวแบ	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	+		VU
<b>Zingiberaceae</b>							
<i>Alpinia javanica</i> Blume	ปลูดหนู	H	Sumatra, Java, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Alpinia oxymitra</i> K. Schum.	หลาว	H	SE Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Alpinia petiolata</i> Baker.	ปลูดเข็งหนู	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, Lower montane forest, 800-1,500 m.	—		VU
<i>Alpinia rafflesiana</i> Wall.	ปลูดขน	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, under 1,200 m.	—		VU
<i>Amomum siamensis</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,200-1,650 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Boesenbergia acuminata</i> P. Sirirugsa	—	H	Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Thapput).	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Boesenbergia basispicata</i> K. Larsen ex P. Sirirugsa	—	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest, 300 m.	+		VU
<i>Boesenbergia longipes</i> Schltr.	กระชายป่าใบกลม	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Boesenbergia siamensis</i> (Gagnep.) Sirirugsa	—	H	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	+		VU
<i>Camptandra parvula</i> Ridl.	เปราะหิน	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 100-1,200 m.	—	R	
<i>Caulokaempferia jirawongsei</i> Picheansoonthon & Mookamul	—	H	NE Thailand: Nong Khai (Phu Wua).	Dry evergreen forest, 200-300 m.	+		VU
<i>Caulokaempferia khaomaenensis</i> Picheansoonthon & Mookamul	—	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Men).	Lower montane scrub 1,100-1,200 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Caulokaempferia phuluangensis</i> Picheansoonthon & Mokkaikul	—	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).	Lower montane scrub 1,400-1,700 m.	+	R	
<i>Caulokaempferia saksuwaniae</i> K. Larsen	—	H	Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Ta Kua Pa).	Dry evergreen forest, 900 m.	+		VU
<i>Caulokaempferia thailandica</i> K. Larsen	—	H	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	Lower montane pine forest, 1,300 m.	+		VU
<i>Cornukaempferia aurantiflora</i> J. Mood & K. Larsen	ว่านประดอง	H	N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok, Phetchabun, Chaiyaphum, Udon Thani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 500-900 m.	+	R	
<i>Curcuma ecomata</i> Craib	—	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Mixed deciduous forest, 600 m.	+	R	
<i>Elettariopsis curtisii</i> Baker	ปลูดสิงห์	H	Malaysia (Penang); Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 300-900 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Elettariopsis exserta</i> Baker	ชลาคาโอง	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Elettariopsis triloba</i> Loes	คือปู้ตักู <sup>๗</sup>	H	Vietnam, Laos, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Etilingera apus-hang</i> C.K. Lim	ปู้ดกุง <sup>๘</sup>	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Hala-Bala, Betong, Than To).	Tropical rain forest, 200-600 m.	—	R	
<i>Etilingera corneri</i> J. Mood & H. Ibrahim	กาหลาถวย <sup>๙</sup>	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Songkhla, Satun, Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200-600 m.	—	R	
<i>Etilingera elatior</i> (Jack) R.M. Smith	กาหลา, ดาหลา	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 100-400 m.	—	R	
<i>Etilingera fulgen</i> Schum.	กาหลาหอม	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, above 200 m.	—		VU
<i>Etilingera maingayi</i> (Bak.) R.M. Sm.	ปู้ดขนแดง	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Etilingera rubrostriata</i> (Holt.) C.K. Lim	ปุดไบบาย	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Than To).	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Etilingera venusta</i> (Ridl.) R.M. Smith	กาหลอ	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 200-400 m.	—	R	
<i>Geostachys angustifolia</i> K. Larsen	ปุดกานขาว	H	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	Tropical rain forest, 500-600 m.	+		EN
<i>Geostachys decurvata</i> Ridl.	ปุดกานขาว	H	Malay Pen ; Pen Thailand: Yala (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest, 1,000 m.	—		VU
<i>Geostachys holttumii</i> K. Larsen	—	H	Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Geostachys smitinandii</i> K. Larsen	เร่วภู	H	E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).	Lower montane forest, 1,000-1,200 m.	+		VU
<i>Globba purpurascens</i> Craib	กล้วยจั่น	H	India, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	—		VU
<i>Globba reflexa</i> Craib	กล้วยเครือดำ	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	Dry evergreen forest, 600-900 m.	+		VU

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Globba winitii</i> C.H. Wright	กล้วยจะกาหลวง	H	N Thailand: Tak, Lampang.	Mixed deciduous forest, 400 m.	+	R	
<i>Haniffia albiflora</i> K. Larsen	—	H	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, 150-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Haniffia cyanescens</i> (Ridley) Holttum	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 150-300 m.	—	R	
<i>Hedychium ellipticum</i> Buch.-Ham.ex Sm.	ตาหินไหว	H	Himalaya, Burma, N & NE Thailand.	Lower montane forest, 1,100-1,800 m.	—	R	
<i>Hedychium longicornutum</i> Griff. ex Baker	ปูดเคียน	H	Sumatra, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Hedychium samuiensis</i> Wall.	—	H	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Ko Samui).	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	+		VU
<i>Hedychium tomentosum</i> Siriruga & Larsen	ตาหินเชียงดาว	H	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiangdao).	Upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.	+		VU
<i>Hornstedtia scyphiphora</i> (Koenig) Steud.	ปูดเข่ง	H	Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.	—	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Hornstedtia scyphiphora</i> (Koenig) Steud. var. <i>grandis</i> (Ridl.) Holttum.	ปูดเขยงเขา	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala.	Lower montane forest, 1,400 m.	—	R	
<i>Kaempferia candida</i> Wall.	ดอกดิน	H	Burma, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	Mixed deciduous forest.	*	R	
<i>Kaempferia fallax</i> Gagnep.	เปราะलग	H	Laos, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Sand dune, near river.	—	R	
<i>Kaempferia filifolia</i> K. Larsen	เปราะใบแคบ	H	NE & E Thailand: Nakhon Phanom, Roi Et, Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200-300 m.	+	R	
<i>Kaempferia grandifolia</i> S. Saensouk & T. Jenjittikul	—	H	NE Thailand: Khon Kaen, Sakon Nakhon.	Open, near stream, in dry deciduous forest.	+	R	
<i>Kaempferia larsenii</i> P. Sirirugsa	เปราะราสี	H	E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+	R	VU
<i>Kaempferia siamensis</i> P. Sirirugsa	กระชายไทย	H	NE Thailand: Sakon Nakhon.	Deciduous dipterocarp forest.	+	R	
<i>Kaempferia spoliata</i> P. Sirirugsa	ว่านสมประสงค์	H	E Thailand: Si Sa Ket (Kantharaluk).	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 450 m.	+	R	

Botanical name	Local name	Habit	Distribution	Habitat	Status		
					Endemic	Criteria (Pre 1994)	Criteria (1994-2001)
<i>Plagiostachys albiflora</i> Ridl.	ปุดคณา	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.	Tropical rain forest.	—	R	
<i>Scaphochlamys klossii</i>	ชมพูกาหลง	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU
<i>Scaphochlamys obcordata</i> P. Sirirugsa & K. Larsen	ขาวกาหลง	H	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Budo-Sungipadi NP).	Tropical rain forest.	+		VU
<i>Scaphochlamys klossii</i> (Ridl.) Holtt.	ชมพูกาหลง	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (To Mo).	Tropical rain forest, 200-400 m.	—	R	
<i>Scaphochlamys obcordata</i> Sirirugsa & K. Larsen	ขาวกาหลง	H	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Bajo Waterfall).	Tropical rain forest.	+	R	
<i>Zingiber kelantanense</i> C.K. Lim	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	—	R	
<i>Zingiber raja</i> C.K. Lim & B. Kharukanant	—	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.	Tropical rain forest, 100-200 m.	—	R	
<i>Zingiber wrayi</i> Prain ex Ridl.	ปุดหวาน	H	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	Tropical rain forest.	—		VU